

FBI Mutiny? Claim Deep State Bogus Investigations Politically-Motivated



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

“This is the biggest political crime in American history, it does not matter who was involved, how big it is, or when it happened. People need to go to prison...”

A veteran FBI agent, who is but one of several who are visibly revolting against their superiors, is calling for the U.S. House of Representatives and the Senate oversight committees to allow them to testify and to render to the FBI whistleblowers protection from witness intimidation or threats to their lives, their families and their careers in law enforcement.

A high-ranking FBI official has blown the whistle on what he witnessed during the politically motivated, top-down decision to not have Democratic Party presidential candidate Hillary Clinton face criminal charges for her mishandling of classified intelligence while she served as Secretary of State for President Barack Hussein Obama.



The informant, who was originally an anonymous source, had worked intimately on the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Clinton

investigation. He is reporting that FBI agents involved in the Hillary Clinton case, under the auspices of the Department of Justice Criminal Division, believed that Clinton should have had her security clearance immediately revoked. The majority involved in the actual investigation "leg-work" also expected her to face indictments on criminal charges.

According to a number of law enforcement and legal experts, the latest whistleblower is identified as Special Agent John Giacalone, who headed the FBI's national security division.

Giacalone and his colleagues allege that the Hillary Clinton email investigation was rigged by the upper-echelon members of the FBI and the Department of Justice from the getgo. It is expected that the decorated cop will testify before at least two committee in the the House of Representatives alone, according to Joan Rellance, a former police detective and a trial lawyer.



"It was unanimous that we all wanted her [Clinton's] security clearance yanked," the former FBI official told Fox news. *"It is safe to say the vast majority felt she should be prosecuted. We were floored while listening to the FBI*

briefing because Comey laid it all out, and then said 'but we are doing nothing,' which made no sense to us."

"No trial level attorney agreed, no agent working the case agreed, with the decision not to prosecute – it was a top-down decision," said the source, whose identity and actual role in the case were vetted and verified by Fox News.

The entire team of investigators were said to be shocked and angry when FBI Director James Comey announced that he doesn't recommend any criminal indictments to the Attorney General Loretta Lynch. They were also upset when they discovered the "secret" tarmac meeting between Hillary Clinton's husband, Bill, and their own top boss, Attorney General Loretta Lynch.

"Unfortunately, for some reason, whistleblowers from the federal government discover their complaints and evidence lead to nothing but a few – if any – news reports, especially when it appears the alleged wrongdoers are Democrats such as the Clintons and Barack Hussein Obama," notes former narcotics agent and international police consultant Susan "Suzie Q" Quantana.



Quantana points to what should have caused a news media feeding frenzy and an Obama White House scandal: "Some of the U.S. intelligence community's top analysts reportedly informed the [Pentagon](#) watchdog that their reports had been systematically edited to backup President [Barack Obama](#)'s and his

national security team' assertions that the war on the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria (ISIS) was more successful than it actually was, according to news reports from outlets such as [The Hill](#).

“This revelation is being touted as the very first time that so many intelligence analysts have complained to the Pentagon’s “top cop,” [Inspector General Jon Rymer](#), about the politicizing of the intelligence gathering and analysis function. In July, a couple of analysts filed a complaint with Rymer’s office, after months of internal complaints were allegedly ignored.”

Other special agents with the embattled Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) claim Giacalone took early retirement from the bureau over his concerns that such a high-profile investigation was as fake as the reporting by news reporters.

The Democrats with the help of their news media comrades have complained that the Hillary email case is “old news” and the GOP is trying to distract Americans. The GOP claims, however, that the investigation by Special Counsel Robert Mueller into how President Donald Trump is really a Russian plant is simply frivolous.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

British Government Jails Journalist For Exposing Muslim Pedophile Ring

Britain’s Political Prisoner

Last week a British court threw a man into prison for 13 months for trying to provide news coverage of the trial of a pedophile ring in Leeds—in [which all 29 of the defendants are](#)

[Muslims](#). [[Link](#)] .

Tommy Robinson, leader of the English Defense League, was standing on the sidewalk outside the courthouse when seven police officers surrounded him and carted him off in a van. Six hours later, the judge sentenced him to 13 months in jail. Given Robinson's bold opposition to Britain's pro-Muslim government, and the disproportionately high number of Muslim prison inmates—many of them in there for flagrantly violent offenses—some critics view Robinson's imprisonment as tantamount to a death sentence. We wonder if that's precisely what the judge intended.



Robinson was under a gag order, forbidden to report on the pedophile trial. But that's nothing: the court has since forbidden all British news media—all!—to report on any aspect of the case, including Robinson's arrest. Such a sweeping gag order would be both impossible and

unconstitutional in our country. There are Brits who thought it would've been impossible in theirs.

Nevertheless, the news is out; and there [have been loud protests all over the world](#), including rather large demonstrations in front of the Prime Minister's residence at 10 Downing Street. The British nooze media, always eager to oblige the government, describe these crowds as "hundreds" rather than thousands and write off all the protesters as "far right." We cannot recall ever having heard noozies describe anyone as "far left." They probably can't conceive of anyone

being too far to the left.

The government doesn't think the public has a right to know about the pedophile trial. It might make them question the UK's immigration policy. What policy is that? The one that says let's throw the doors wide open to people who say "We hate you, we hate your way of life, we despise your laws, and we demand our own laws—or else!" Yeah, let's have more of this.

The British government, led by the Conservative Party, spent most of the 1930s appeasing Adolf Hitler and Nazi Germany, refusing to re-arm, whistling Dixie while Hitler grabbed one piece of Europe after another, and finally, because in the long run Hitler refused to be appeased, being dragged into a catastrophic war that Britain almost lost. It was a betrayal of the British people and the people understood it as such. Their ruling class, concerned only with preserving its own privileges, had utterly failed to protect the nation.

Now they're doing it again.

Who can understand their policy? It looks for all the world like the government has turned against the governed. Now they have a bona fide political prisoner, in Tommy Robinson. It used to be that you had to go behind the Iron Curtain to find political prisoners—and a press so tame and servile as to be a laughing stock among the civilized countries of the world. Hey, this is England, we don't have that here!

Well, now they do.

God ordained the civil government to keep order, restrain evildoers, and punish those who would not be restrained, so that the rest of the population can go about its peaceful daily business without fearing for their lives or property (Romans Chapter 13). A civil government that is unable, or even unwilling, to protect its own citizens has no reason for existing. Such a government is not only illegitimate, but

ungodly.

It's reached the point where one has to wonder whether Britain can survive the follies of its government. Is this their way of making nation-states fail, so they can throw up their hands and demand a global government? Run by themselves, of course. I do hate to resort to any kind of conspiracy theory: but if there's a genuine rationale behind what they're doing, the world would like to know what it could be.

It begins to look more and more like the Brexit vote wasn't enough to solve the problem.

Meanwhile, you can be sure the present actions of the British government inspire and encourage the Far Left in America.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

Are Christians Allowed To Get Angry?

I don't know if you have ever taken the time to watch my daily show. If not, it would be worth your time to give it a try. It airs live every weekday morning at 7 EDT and is archived for later viewing and downloading. It is free.

Just this morning we wondered aloud just what would be considered Christian values. In other words, what would be the fruit of a Christian man's life? How do you tell whether or not a man is a Christian? What does a Christian look like? How does a Christian react to adversity?

[Check it out here.](#) It is guaranteed to challenge the way you think.

One of the questions we focused on today was “Are Christians Allowed to Get Angry.” As we tossed about the characteristics of a Christian man I was struck by the fact that it is assumed by most Christians that to be angry is a sin.

In fact, that is one of the weapons that the God haters use to tame Christians. As one of our participants in the show said, “God didn’t save you to tame you.” Whenever I hear criticism about the show it is usually the same lament. “Just a bunch of angry white men.” The assumption is two-fold. If you are white you are not permitted to be angry...and if you ARE angry then you are not very Christian.

Hence the question, are Christians Allowed to Be Angry?

The Scriptures are replete with verses referring to the WRATH of God, so apparently God is ok with anger. The Psalmist told us that “God is angry with the wicked every day.” Jesus, (the nicer, born-again version of Jehovah) stormed into the Temple and made a mess of the place in a fit of rage.

But Christians are not supposed to get angry. It is a sin some of our more passive Christian leaders tell us. We are supposed to look like and represent Jesus wherever we go.

If that is true then why is anger not considered a Christian value?

(Are you getting nervous yet?)

Why do Christians only want to talk about the love of God and never the wrath of God? Is it ever permissible for a Christian to get ticked off? Ever hear of righteous anger? Is anger an emotion only permitted for the unrighteous to use?

Well, sorry to burst your bubble but I am angry. Why aren’t you?

Our own government is slaughtering babies in the womb with my tax dollars and there is no anger from the church. The God-created institution of marriage is being drug through the mud and there is no outrage. Our public schools are exposing sexual deviancy to elementary school children and no one is ticked off. Our government is burdening families by theft in the form of excessive taxation and not one face gets red. The Name of Jesus is denied entry into our tax-payer funded schools and our pastors line up to heap praise on the "wonderful" public schools.

Ain't it about time somebody got pissed off? (Most of you are angrier I used the P word than you are about abortion?)

I was reading the Scripture's before my show the other day and I came across Ephesians 4:26 "*Be ye angry and sin not: let the sun go down on your wrath.*" I was struck by what the verse didn't say. Paul never said DON'T GET ANGRY, but rather, deal with the anger before you go to sleep.

Stay with me here...

In the book of James we are warned that "*therefore for him who knoweth to do good and not to do it to him it is sin.*" Could it be that the sin is not in getting angry...but in refusing to act righteously regarding the sin you have seen committed? Injustice should make you righteously angry...as should all of the sin being codified into law. Has any of it made you angry? Have you ever felt an urging to do something about it? Do you know what is good but refuse to do it?

Here is the rub. God has NEVER granted us the right to remain angry about something that PERSONALLY offends us. It is in that situation that we are exhorted to "turn the other cheek." But when we see an injustice done to an innocent person, or unrighteousness codified into law it is our obligation to stand up with righteous indignation and oppose it.

Anger should propel us into action. That's why Jesus flipped over the tables. That's why David slew the Giant. *"I come at you IN THE NAME OF THE LORD whom thou have defied."* Not putting anger into proper action is sin. Tolerating, accepting, or being non-judgmental regarding the things that God obviously opposes is the opposite of what a Christian man should do.

The church fights anger more than we fight sin. Anger should propel us into action in a way that glorifies the Lord. Accepting sin does not glorify the Lord. In fact, it is just the opposite. That's why he is angry with the wicked every day.

Why aren't we? Why hasn't your anger motivated you into action? Is your failure to act upon your anger sinful?

I know it may not be very easy for you to imagine but what would happen to abortion if Christians really got angry about it? What if we saw it as murder? What if your Pastor got angry about it? God hates murder. Why don't we? Why are we so tolerant of what angers the Lord?

Why we are ashamed to admit that God has enemies? Why are we so unwilling to call them out? Why does the "church" think it is wrong to fight for what is righteous? If we are made in the image of God and God is angry every day then why aren't we? I say it is time to get peed off about God getting peed on.

I am not ashamed to admit that I am angry. Does that mean I am no longer a Christian?

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

You Would Be A Racist, If...

In the past 48 hours, the entire cast and crew of ABC's hit comedy "Roseanne" suffered immediate job displacement for a single Tweet by the show's star Rosanne Barr that made a comparison of Valerie Jarrett, a Moslem aide to former Barack Hussein Obama, to a character on "Planet of the Apes."

Which, as you know equates to the biggest oxymoron on this planet: Moslems prove themselves the most "racist" religious-economic-political organization in the world. They cut peoples' heads off for non-belief.

Ironically, such Hollywood stars as Wanda Sikes and Jimmy Kimmel said that Americans voted to put an orangutan into the White House in the form of President Donald Trump. They intimated that the orangutan's orange hair imitated Trump's.

Not a word from main stream media!

Quickly, black CNN correspondent Don Lemon-head hurled a vitriolic attack that made Barr's remarks the fault of racist Donald Trump.



Comedienne Tina Fey made obnoxious comments about race, but always against Donald Trump.

Not a word from main stream media!

When satirists compared former President George W. Bush to a monkey with a chimp that bore a very similar resemblance, not a word of 'racism' from the CNN and like-minded media outlets.

On Facebook, black women give lectures on "Whites" being racist because of the color of their white skin. Is white a color?

[As a matter of fact, this video shows the hypocrisy of the media.](#)

Double ironically, black rappers use the "N-word" in their songs with such vulgarity as to think they hate themselves, distrust themselves and totally negate themselves as human beings.

Never a word from main stream media!

Perhaps the most racist black person I've seen on television comes from Whoopi Goldberg and her cohorts on the inane TV show, "The View." They slice and dice average American citizens as if every single white person in the country resembles a racist every day of his or her life. Whites become the single greatest reason for black failures, black

misery, and black bleakness in America.

It's whites' fault that 7 out of 10 black children arrive to a single mother out of wedlock and living on welfare. Never mind that each black mother chose to birth a baby out of wedlock and or without any ability to support that child! It's whites' faults for black dropout rates that result in illiteracy! It's whites' faults for the deplorable situations in the black inner cities like Chicago where people murder each other at a high rate of speed. It's pure racism, of course, but it's 6,000 blacks killing blacks annually in gun battles and knife fights. As Don Lemon-head said, "It's all Trump's fault."

It's whites' fault that 50 to 78 percent of blacks flunk out or drop out of high school, which creates horrific illiteracy rates for blacks in a first world country that demands a minimum of a high school diploma in order to read, write and perform simple math, to obtain a reasonable job. Even a burger flipper at Mickey D's.

Never a word from the main stream media!

Notice that you're a "racist" in America if you fight to stop illegal immigration. You're a "racist" if you don't support 350,000 pregnant women crossing America's borders to birth their anchor babies, even though it's against the law to violate U.S. borders. You're a "racist" if you fail to support "Black Lives Matter"; "The Black Caucus" or "Hispanic Caucus" in Congress even though such organizations are racist in their own right. You are a "racist" in America if you don't support "Miss Black America" which is racist in itself. The same holds true for Black Entertainment Television that features only black actors! You would be a racist if you don't support the "United Negro College Fund" which again, supports all black colleges, which again is racist in itself. The NCAAP represents only black people, which makes it racist. More than 50 all black organizations operate with

blacks only.

Never a word from main stream media!

You would be “racist” if you didn’t support the TV sitcom, “Blackish” which produces and features only black people.

Ironically, if whites chose to have “Miss White America”, the main stream media would attack. Same with “All White National Basketball League” or “Whitish” or “White Entertainment Television” or “All White College Fund” or “All White Colleges”. In fact, whites could form exactly the white version of every black organization in America—and those whites would become racists.

While “Black Lives Matter” storms around the country blaming whites, if “White Lives Matter” tried the same thing, they would be branded as racists.

What does all this racism mean?

Look at the racism of Moslems in America! It’s horrible, dirty, barbaric and growing. We see Moslems pushing for Sharia Law, which presents the most racist organization in the world. Moslem conquest in America will dwarf all “racism” charges to a fraction of our current problems.

Not a word from main stream media!

Every day, every news cast in every major city where blacks and whites must work, play and live—racism manifests in race jokes, hate speech, in schools and in lunch rooms. “White honky, cracker...” Every ethnic group self-segregates in American society because people of different races like to be among their own people. Racism shows itself to be biological, and it won’t change no matter how much education, success or wealth people enjoy.

Roseanne Barr’s gaffe equaled small potatoes compared to the gutter “N-word” songs of top rappers in the Black World.

Rappers teach racism against their own people. Roseanne's Tweets meant nothing compared to the anger, resentment and racial aggression by Whoopi Goldberg.

In the end, races don't naturally get along with one another. People prefer to be among their own. I don't see it changing.

When I graduated from college in 1970, I thought we could change racism, overpopulation, injustice, poverty and human wars. After 50 years of seeing the realities of life, I don't see humanity ever solving all its problems rationally, sanely or with reason. We remain an aberrant species destined to endless wars, conflicts, disease, disasters made by ourselves and misery on multiple levels. On a personal level, all I can do is respect all races, colors and ethnic groups. Every person does the best he or she can to make it down the road of life.

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

What Is Deterring The Next School Shooter From Acting Out?

*“And thine eye shall not pity; but life shall go for life, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot.”
–Deuteronomy 19:21*

First off, the very reason Americans are an armed people is the very reasons the Communists conjure up propaganda in an attempt to disarm the American people, which is not negotiable

(Article II of the Bill of Rights).

School shootings happen in "Gun Free" zones.

Furthermore, the criminality, irrationality and unreasonableness of these Communists within are not the reasons they are naming as to why they want Americans disarmed, and you know it. It is about them having absolute control!

[Forefathers Face-off with Criminal Politicians – Indoctrinated Protesting Their God Given RIGHTS!](#)

[[YouTube Video](#)]

They are magnifying the crimes against the law rather than magnifying the law against the crime (Isaiah 51:4). For if they were to magnify the law against the crime, we would not have these reoccurring school shootings or, for that matter, crimes, in general, would be minimized for they would fear the consequences (Isaiah 26:9; Deuteronomy 19:21).

Sante Fe Texas High School shooter Dimitrios Pagourtzis knew all the well that there was going to be no consequence for killing 10 innocent people in that high school when he shot and killed them.

He knew that the reprobates (Romans 1:28) in government would want to rehabilitate him, to financially feed their created bureaucracies (\$64 billion a year correctional institutions), after his crimes committed against the innocent (and on taxpayers' monies) they will school him, feed him three square meals a day; and, at length, they will put him back into the populace to do it all over again.

Soft judges produce hardened criminals.

A society that shows more mercy to that of the criminal than that of the victim is in fact breeding criminals (Isaiah 59:14).

They are only being encouraged to commit the crimes through indoctrination and propaganda as an excuse to disarm the population after the crimes are committed.

Hollywood, television, radio, video-games you name it, all on standby to feed, and to assure the very results of the seeds that have been sown into the hearts of these young people (Galatians 6:7).

“Where there is darkness crimes will be committed. The guilty one is not merely he who commits the crimes but he who caused the darkness.” –Victor Hugo

You see, we can teach what we know, but we can only reproduce what we are. What we have taught the youth is really what the last four generations have acted out in their lifestyles. Sadly, the youth are emulating the older generation’s example in advocating crime.

Jesus said, “...wisdom is justified of all her children” (7:35). This is a truth no man can deny.

[[YouTube Viseo](#)]

What is deterring the next kid from shooting up his school? I am about to tell you (Proverbs 16:6).

Can you imagine the people in this country agreeing to the Word of God and its judgments once again (Our Constitutional and enumerated Laws; Deuteronomy 4:6) would simply deter crimes and establish righteousness within our gates (Amos 5:15).

Simply televise it natonally and make a public example of the next criminal that wants to shoot up his or her school with “And thine eye shall not pity; but life shall go for life, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot.” –Deuteronomy 19:21

Here is history lesson 101: America’s founding forefathers

sent the message loud and clear that crimes (1 John 3:4) will not be tolerated, and justice deters crime.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

[Article posted with permission from Sons Of Liberty Media](#)

© 2018 Bradley Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradley Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

Urban Dwellers Won't Save America, They'll Destroy It

“The brutal reality is that only a ground swell of national rural outrage will reverse the course of socialism and environmental extremism in America and return us to a Constitutional Republic. Farmers, ranchers and rural landowners could very well be the catalyst to incite that outrage, because the land is their power, if they will only use that power before they lose it forever.” –Ron Ewart

Of the 3,000,000 colonial inhabitants of the 13 colonies in 1776, only about 80,000 picked up guns to fight the British, a highly trained army of around 56,000 men. Trained German soldiers, under British command, added another 30,000 men. Most of the colonial soldiers were farmers organized together in loose militias. Of the 3,000,000 colonials, over 100,000 loyalists fled to Canada, the Bahamas and England.

Only about 2.7% of the total colonial population engaged in



battle against the British. Those 2.7% of the total population won freedom for the other 97.3%. Approximately 8,000 colonial fighting men gave their lives for freedom. Another 17,000 Americans died of disease during the war and around 25,000 men were wounded or maimed. The

remaining 2,800,000 colonial inhabitants were set free from British rule by the extreme sacrifice of 80,000 patriots. How many patriots must sacrifice their lives to set 320,000,000 Americans free from the aristocratic, dictatorial rule of America's Establishment Class, high paid lobbyists and the big city Democrat vote? Which Americans will engage in the battle to ***"secure our unalienable rights, where once again, governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed?"*** (Provided the "governed" know what freedom is and are willing to defend it.)

Thomas Jefferson wrote the Declaration of Independence. Many of his later quotes were prophetic in nature. Not because he could foretell the future, but because he could read the past very well. It seems that man is doomed to continuously repeat history, with pretty much the same results each time. Man is done in by his own habitual nature and the lack of sufficient long-term memory. He forgets easily. So much of what has happened to America today, was predicted very early on in its history, largely because of man's "herd" instinct. Someone whistles and the herd comes a ***runnin'***, like Lemmings over a cliff.

And so it was when the industrial revolution and assembly-line

manufacturing came along. Early America was predominantly an agricultural nation, in the years leading up to the industrial revolution. An agricultural existence was subsistence on its raw edges for small farms all across the land. Thus, with the promise of steady wages in manufacturing and out of the weather, the people came off the farms in droves and swept into the ever-growing cities for a better life, or so they thought.

Manufacturers built factories in large cities because of being able to access cheap labor. In the early days of the industrial revolution, the employers egregiously exploited that labor. From that exploitation came the unions and the adversarial relationship between employer and employee was born on a grand scale. Both employers and employees became powerful. Each used the government, local, state or federal, to gain the upper hand and the upper hand shifted back and forth on the winds of politics.

Big city governments got into the act in a big way, to answer the dependency of the big-city residents. They had to keep the rising poor from rioting, so they increased welfare handouts to the poor and un-employed. Big-city budgets started to rapidly balloon in the social sector. Police, fire and other essential government duties started to take a back seat to social promises. With the social burden came government employees to administer to that burden. With higher densities came more laws and with more laws came more enforcement and with more enforcement came more government employees. Government employees organized unions and started demanding greater wages and better benefits. With higher wages and better benefits, city tax revenue was burdened even more. Taxes were raised on everyone else to pay for the social welfare, higher government wages and better benefits. Government and unions got even stronger. Now we have dependent, dumbed-down poor and chronically un-employed, fully institutionalized in our big cities and a heavy, ever-

growing tax burden to fund it all.

Unfortunately, all the farmer could see when he left the farm in the hopes of a more rewarding life, was a job that lasted in perpetuity. Oh, but the jobs didn't last forever, did they? In the fluid market place, fortunes were made and lost on the whim of the consumer, or a new invention. Overnight, manufacturing plants closed down when their product or products would no longer sell, or they invested too heavily into expansion by taking on more debt and the debt forced them into bankruptcy because income from the new market didn't amortize the debt. New inventions could wipe out an existing product, virtually in a heartbeat. Thousands joined the ranks of the un-employed and thus dependent on government. Today the Internet and on-line shopping are tormenting the brick and mortar stores and jobs are shifting, or are being created and lost.

But what happened to the employee when his manufacturing plant closed down? He had to look for another job, along with the other people who were out of a job, in order to pay for his costs of living in the big city. Competition to find new jobs was fierce. And the costs to live in the big city could be relatively high, as compared to the sparse life on the farm. However, on the farm, they could grow things and at least eat. In the big city, the un-employed employee had no other choice but to turn to the government or charitable organizations for help. Thus, government welfare, slums and the infamous skid row were born. Thus trapped, the big city resident now became hopelessly dependent on government. He could no longer be self-sufficient, if there was no job to be had. To reduce his living costs he was forced to live in crowded conditions (*slums*) he would have never considered when living on the farm.

The story doesn't end there. In steps the government again, mostly Democrats, with more socially-driven policies that destroyed American jobs and made people more dependent on

government. In order to be "fair" to the poorer nations, the Federal Government passed the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) and the Canadian Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA) and tens of thousands of manufacturing jobs went off shore. American factories were idled and decaying. We were no longer a net producer and manufacturer of goods, we instead became a net consumer of goods. Slum living and welfare rose accordingly, into the trillions of taxpayer dollars, over several decades. Even with Johnson's War on Poverty, poverty became institutionalized because of the dependency of big-city residents. During the Obama Administration over 47 million people subsisted on food stamps. That number has been reduced under the Trump Administration.

Oh, but there is more to this story that will only make the saga of failing big cities even worse. The environmental movement raised its ugly head and has instituted a policy into government urban planning to drive more and more people into big cities in order to "protect" the rural environment. But is protection of the environment the only reason that government wants to force more people into big cities? Hardly! Anyone, with even the slightest knowledge of human behavior, will tell you that people in high-dense urban settings are much easier to control than those independent, self-reliant patriots who inhabit the rural lands.

Big cities control the enforcement of laws with an armed police force and further control the land (*planning*), transportation, the water and the energy. The big-city resident is totally dependent on the big-city government to provide and plan for these keepers of the peace and the absolute necessities of life. Rural residents, on the other hand, can grow their own food, provide their own water and live with or without energy. Rural folk think and act as independent, self-reliant individuals, in contrast to those that live in big cities.

Eighty Percent (80%) (256,000,000 people) of the American

population live in big cities and occupy only 3% of America's landmass. Only about 60,000,000 live in rural areas and those 60,000,000 are responsible for feeding the entire American population and some of the world. Most of rural America voted for Trump.

For reasons we have just mentioned, urban voters swing predominantly towards the Democratic Party. However, rural voters are moving even farther towards the Republican Party. Urban voters mostly believe that the Constitution is a fluid document and can be manipulated to "fit" emerging or fluctuating social urban norms. Rural voters believe that the Constitution is the Supreme Law of the Land and is to be interpreted as the Framers intended in order to preserve the freedom that so many sacrificed their lives.

Several Democrat states are now moving to dismantle the Electoral College by a state-by-state compact in order to convert America into a true Democracy where the majority (*mob*) rules, thereby giving the urban areas of America an unbeatable majority. (See: [Royalty, Dynasties, the Elite, the Deep State and Central Bankers](#))

So it is clear to this author that only those people that occupy the rural areas of America are best suited, in mind and spirit, to save America from becoming just another banana republic. Rural landowners still believe in limited government, less taxes, less regulation and more freedom. They believe in creating, improvising, and innovating. They believe in independence, self-reliance and individual freedom. And rural landowners are usually well armed.

But rural landowners are under attack on multiple fronts from social and environmental laws and rules passed by the representatives of urban voters. This is causing a widening gap between rural landowners and their urban cousins. Recent skirmishes between landowners, environmentalists and government are growing. We have written about this growing

divide on multiple occasions. Since rural landowners provide the food that the urban voter consumes, urban dwellers might think about treading more lightly on those that feed them.

It took only about 2.7% of the population to give birth to freedom during the Revolutionary War. There are more than enough folks in contemporary rural America (19%) to convince the urban areas that the path the urban occupants are taking is the wrong path if freedom is to be preserved. If rural occupants are to be successful in this endeavor, they are going to have to provide a powerful idea and historical context on a large, nationwide scale. To that end our organization ([NARLO](#)) has created an "***Empowerment Package***" that comes separately, or with each membership. Our "***Empowerment Package***" provides the powerful idea and the historical context needed for rural landowners to convey that message. The information is great for home schoolers and others, ***urban and rural alike***, who grow tired of the socialist swill that public schools hand out, passing as education.

We know that there is a minority of urban dwellers that believe as most rural Americans believe. This article is directed to each of them as well.

Nevertheless, most urban dwellers will not preserve American freedom. They will only destroy it. "Only a ground swell of national rural outrage will reverse the course of socialism and environmental extremism in America and return us to a Constitutional Republic, because the land is their power, if they will only use that power before they lose it forever."

Some say we are barking up a tree with no branches. What do you ***SAY?***

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

Keeping Memorial Day Memorable

What if I asked you, “Do you feel patriotic paying taxes to fund the central government’s nationalization of the banks, the insurance industry, the automobile industry, the health care industry, and now local police forces or the use of the American military for unconstitutional and immoral, wasteful wars for empire?”

I am assuming that if you are a Patriot—a genuine American of good will—you would answer, “No.”

What if I told you government’s only purpose is to secure your rights. That’s correct: our government’s purpose and mandate that God has ordained is so limited that all they are to do is protect the rights He has given you. That’s it! The Declaration of Independence presupposes that all men are created with unalienable rights, and that to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men. When the American government executes its God given purpose of limited powers and maximum protection of our God-given rights, this will produce [Patriotism](#)!

Of course this Patriotism depends on the strength of our morality as a country.

It was none other than American Patriot and General Douglas MacArthur who informed the world, “History fails to record a single precedent in which nations subject to moral decay have not passed into political and economic decline. There has been either a spiritual awakening to overcome the moral lapse, or a progressive deterioration leading to ultimate national disaster.”

Perhaps one of the only examples left of government following their “moral” or “divine” directive is found in the young men and women in our Armed Forces. As a general rule, they are willing not just to work for the protection of our liberties, but they are willing to die securing them.

We are reminded every year during Memorial Day to honor these men and women, and I do. It is a holy act for any individual to lay down his life in sacrifice for his neighbor. It is what Christ Himself did for you and me. Our children should be taught to honor and have respect for those individuals who practice this sacrifice as a way of life.

In light of the Memorial Day observance, we must reflect on the reality that Americans have been robbed of their loved ones who have answered the call to serve and protect our nation, but instead are being sent as sheep to the slaughter in unconstitutional wars. The tragedy is that while we sleep at the proverbial wheel of entertainment and immorality in America, we allow our own veterans to be used to aggrandize these bureaucratic institutions. This is not patriotic.

Wouldn't it be far better for us to reverence our soldiers' personal sacrifice by keeping them safe and reeling in big, unconstitutional government actions? This is true Patriotism...

God Bless every American soldier, veteran, and citizen who exercises this Patriotism—our hats are off in memorial to you.

Learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the *Institute on the Constitution* and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

Pastors To Blame For America's Downfall

Back in the 40's church pastors had a certain mystique for those who knew who they were and observed them. Vandalism to any church was considered unthinkable.

First of all, a church was considered a sacred place even to those who did not believe. Churches kept their doors open 24 hours a day so people could come in at any hour and pray or simply think quietly. Even the hardest of hearts would not even THINK of vandalizing or stealing from a church.

What was the secret of this invisible protective power surrounding the pastor and even an empty church that kept everyone on their best behavior? Simple, it was the consistent moral behavior of those devoted men at all times.

Preachers, please take note.

We are not supposed to be like very body else. We are set apart. We don't yell and scream at someone, ogle a female, or have a drink to prove that we're just one of the guys, or 'just like everyone else.' That would be hurtful to any minister, especially this one, if that were said about me. No we are not, nor were we intended to be 'just like everyone else.'

People will try to tempt you to be "one of the guys." Don't fall for it. Years ago when I was in my preteens, a very popular pastor in town was Reverend Zapp (first name lost in the dustpan of history), a Methodist minister back when that church was a church.

Rev. Zapp became a member of the Shriners, beginning with the Masonic Lodge. I personally was not in favor of that since the Masons take a sideways approach to Christianity. But he was a

member. One day he walked in the Shriners Club, and the whole room came alive to greet him as he came through the doors. Then some wise acre said, "Hey preacher, how 'bout buying us all a drink." "Sure," Rev. Zapp replied, "Bartender, give everyone here a cup of coffee....on me."

Everybody of course laughed but with that laugh came new respect. So he still remained, 'set apart.'

With the respect of preachers and the churches and the positive way they presented themselves in public, the public itself made sure their own conduct was above reproach, wherever they went. They didn't want the town preacher to see them going into a burlesque show or a bar. This rubs off on the community.

Everyone had a respect for the pastors, since they no doubt walked with God. They never compromised, but were always approachable and friendly. They lived what they represented.

And Christians, YOU are sometimes the only Bible anyone reads. With that mystique, simply for living your testimony and stated beliefs, this also creates a bit of fear along with the respect. In other words, people are often challenged simply by being in the vicinity of a minister. And that is not a bad thing if it keeps us on our toes.

A minister's presence should be a healthy challenge to everyone they interact with. Indeed, notice how any man who is a respectable man with unwavering integrity who moves in confidence and in authority at all times will automatically be shown courtesy and respect.

I remember back in high school, when young men did not know what to do with their raging hormones, and most every girl was mentally undressed by these little bucks on the prowl. That is, except for one whom I will never forget.

His name was *Jimmy Sanders*. He was a very good looking Irish

boy who played basketball, had a beautiful tenor Irish voice and sang in assemblies and special programs.

Once I walked into the gym as the players were practicing. A very cute curvy girl in shorts, walked by the team. Everyone looked her up and down fantasizing 'what it would be like with her.' That is with the exception of one handsome young man, Jimmy Sanders, who also went to church every week. He kept his eyes straight ahead with no lewd looks. And what's more, he was very popular and well liked by everybody.

Yes, it impressed me too, very much so. I too wanted to be known and respected. And here was a living illustration as to how to achieve that. And Jimmy Sanders was an example to me all my school life. He would become a professional singer last we heard.

I do know that back then, in the 40's, life was much more peaceful and enjoyable. Rarely was a preacher busted for not keeping his zipper activated, misusing church funds or being seen with nefarious people and taking part in their activities. And certainly not partnering with Planned Parenthood, a horrific baby killing factory.

And yes, this was the way it was until the 1960's, when Billionaire Communist George Soros stirred up the "*question-authority*" movement, which promoted free love everywhere and drugs to get smashed out of reality. Until then the churches had healthy attendances on Sunday mornings and any other time a church activity was planned.

The 60's uproar did not just happen spontaneously, Think about it. How could every teenager to early 20's, all over America, suddenly, at the same time, get the same idea, to leave their walk-up apartments and cover every city and town with chaos like a huge blanket? Greenwich Village became Hippie Town.

This was not a spontaneous movement, but was all carefully planned, organized and implemented. People were PLACED in the

various churches to sabotage the pastor and his message along with the people of the congregation. Yep, money talks.

Are you aware that years ago, George Soros managed to get inside the Vatican? Yes he did, is still there, and has been shaping the Catholic Church ever since.

How else could one explain Pope Francis? Nobody had any idea who he was until suddenly he was paraded to the center of the College of Cardinals who had 'voted' him in as the new pope. So it is true. Money not only talks but conquers.

This writer had absolutely no knowledge of him even being in The College of Cardinals. He was placed there by Soros. This new 'pope' then said to us, *now get this*, "the first thing I intend to do is to Redistribute the Wealth." That is right out of the Book of Marx.

It did not take long to realize that the so-called Pope Francis is an out and out Communist. He has scuttled many of the sacred Catholic doctrines and recently told a young homosexual who had come to him; "God made you homosexual and that you should simply enjoy and accept your life."

The churches in Europe are some of the most beautiful in the world. However I never saw one with more than a hand-full of people on Sunday mornings. The Salvation Army Church in Oslo, was one of the only ones that was full.

The other churches don't worry about collections. A mandatory church tax is imposed on everyone to keep the churches open. But the pastors, were highly respected, and when I spent time in Europe (before the Muslim invasion) the people were well behaved.

In Switzerland, a woman pointed out a man going into a store, and stated to me that he was a pastor. She went on to say that he was very well educated and well respected in the community. He was invited to speak to the schools and other gatherings

because of his intellect and wisdom.

Meanwhile, churches in America were mostly filled on Sunday mornings. Then, the 60's brought in disrespect for ALL authority and especially targeted the churches. And they were able to persuade pastors that their messages are no longer relevant for today, that we are living in a whole new age, and that his messages needed to be updated or the church will go downhill.

The pastor's began watering down the Gospel so as to not offend anyone with the sin question. The pastors began acting in worldly ways, not living like a Pastor in words, deeds or overall carriage. And crime began to rise. To be conned into "fitting in with the world," torpedoed their moral authority. This of course, disturbed citizens, causing their respect for pastors to diminish. And as they coasted downhill, they picked up speed.

This was fatal. When the respect was there due to the proper conduct of all pastors, crime was not a major event. When pastors were persuaded to be like everyone else, and began acting like it, the crime rates began to rise, indeed even churches began to be vandalized and robbed. Church doors had to be double locked when no services were scheduled.

Out and out public attacks on Christianity, the church and Jesus Christ Himself began to climb with a new boldness of atheists, the sexually confused and criminals,

Pastors' began promoting sexual deviance, defiling marriage as proclaimed by God and began, of all things, doing "wedding ceremonies" for same sex couples. They allowed LGBT folk to become workers in the church, even ordaining some as pastors. All of this which angers God.

Then some joined in providing "blessing services" to the baby murder factory, Planned Parenthood, which brutally kills babies about to be born who are simply "inconvenient" for the

parents.

More and more pastors were caught in adultery with many pastors being charged with sexual harassment by...women...and men. This made a splotch on the whole church and pastors were no longer a figure of respect and authority. People in general became argumentative, rude, and disrespectful to one another.

Life morphed into a chaotic free-for-all. Lawlessness was able to take over and kept all people on edge. Confused people became weak. The Soros' Communists' became bolder as church attendance began to drop away. A peaceful everyday life evolved into violent unrest. Any why? Pastors had simply abdicated their authority, integrity, moral compass and then manipulated the Gospel.

This is why our lives are what they are today. Had the pastors been totally dedicated to the truth of God and held their pulpits throughout the years, and not been so weak as to be influenced by people like George Soros, America, would be a much better place today.

So the headline reads: Pastors to Blame for America's Downfall and that is no exaggeration. This is exactly what has taken place. Pastors would not man their pulpits, were not as totally dedicated as they should have been. How could Soros convince them to water down the Gospel of Jesus Christ? Money, women, and recognition. The greatest weakness of mankind. Three of the devil's most effective weapons.

Most pastors today are corrupt. Yes, MOST. However we still have enough true ministers that we call, Remnant Pastors, to turn this series of events around. These are Faithful, true men of God. They can be found. Let us strive to get together, and work together to reclaim our pulpits and drive out the fakes.

This CAN be done. **CHARGE!**

Islam Is Incompatible With Liberty

As Islam repelled me, something about America attracted me like a powerful magnet. It was the heart and soul of America. It is called liberty. Liberty embodies the most precious treasures of humanity by encompassing seven forms of freedom that collectively make us human. Without liberty, we are simply another species of primates. Islam is anathema to each and every one of these freedoms.

Dennis Prager's [*Still the Best Hope*](#) succinctly lists what constitutes this overarching charter of being human. Throughout this book, I will present indisputable evidence proving Islam's incompatibility with them. The choice is either liberty or Islam. We can't have it both ways.

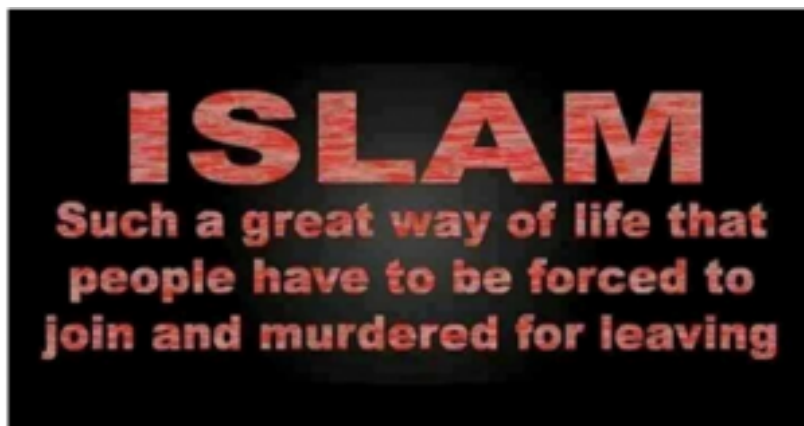
Political freedom

The right to freely elect the government and the government rule by the consent of the people. Islam by definition is a belief of surrender. The surrender of the people's right to choose their government to Allah's rule as ordained by his infallible one and only final emissary, Muhammad. In countries where Islam wields great power, such as Saudi Arabia and Iran, people have no choice whatsoever in choosing their governments. Any attempt by the people to exercise this

precious form of freedom is brutally dealt with by the authorities. The earth is Allah's, people are vessels of Allah, and the rulers are Allah's appointed shepherds of his flock, so goes the belief.

Religious freedom and freedom from religious coercion

The right to practice any religion or no religion, as well as separating religion from state.



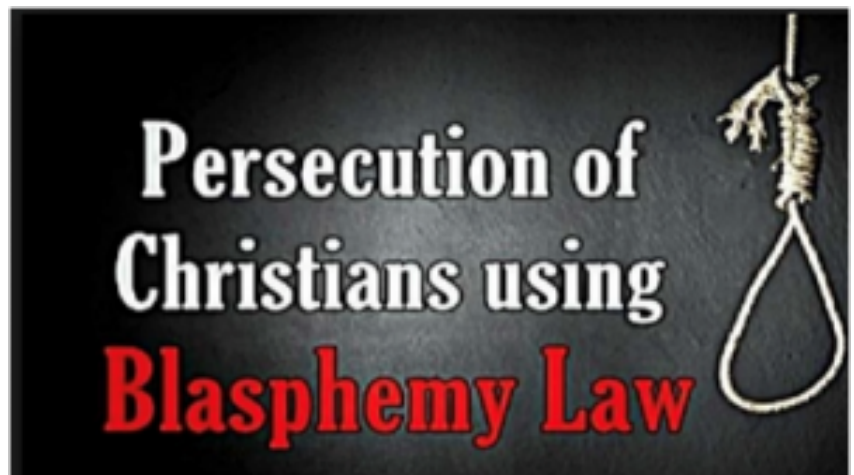
Non-Muslim rights are strictly curtailed. Lip service is paid, from time to time, to religions of the book, Judaism and Christianity. Yet, in practice, even these sanctioned minorities are treated

discriminatorily. Jewish and Christians are classified as dhimmis, they are subjected to special religious taxes, and disenfranchised from many rights of citizenship. Separation of the mosque and the state is considered another abhorrent frivolity of the non-Islamic heathen societies. The mosque is the state in Islamic lands, either directly or indirectly.

Freedom of assembly

The right to gather and associate with any individual or group. Religious minorities are frequently forbidden from assembling together and freedom of association is an alien concept in Islam. Muslims are warned against associating with non-Muslims, they are not to come in any contacts with them, much less break bread with infidels. Non-Muslims are considered *najes*—[unclean](#). The right of assembly is reserved for the Islamic sanctioned events such as the numerous religious theatrics and government orchestrated demonstrations.

Religious minorities are either banned or greatly restricted in group practices such as worship or observance of holidays. Non-approved religious groups, and that covers all who do not toe the line of the dominating Islamic sect, are harassed and disenfranchised on a graded scale. In Shi'as lands, Sunnis receive less than fair treatments. Others, such as Christians and Jews are next in terms of exercising their rights. Then, a host of other religious minorities, such as Baha'is and Sufis face the severest variety of restrictions and outright persecutions.



Freedom of speech

The right to express oneself, short of "falsely shouting 'fire' in a crowded theatre. Freedom of speech indeed exists in Islamic societies, as long as you sing the praises of Islam and the ruling system. Any honest criticism of the ruling system is taken as an attempt to discredit and distort facts. Woe unto anyone who dares to utter the slightest objections to the draconian Islamic laws and its primitive teachings. Expressing disagreement with denigration of women status, for instance, is a sure way of incurring the wrath of the state. Islamic government and powerful Islamic organizations avidly campaign for a universal adoption of what they call blasphemy laws. They propose severe punishment for any individual or organization that in any form and shape speaks unfavorably about Islam, Muhammad, or Islamic sanctity. Conveniently, they neglect to stipulate the same provisions for other religions.

Why stifle free expression? If Islam is indeed the treasure that the Muslims claim, it should be impervious to any

criticism. In fact, the more Islam is critically examined it should allow everyone, Muslims and non-Muslims, to make up their own mind.

These [blasphemy](#) laws are used as another tool of punishing critical comments by non-Muslims, as well as those of dissenting Muslim.

Economic freedom

The right to engage in a business and keep as much of the earning as legally possible. Where Islam rules, Islam rules



all matters, including economic matters. There is a degree of freedom in this area, with some restrictions. You may, for instance, operate a restaurant or work in one. Yet, for one full month every year, your restaurant must shut

down from sunrise to sunset to honor the fasting month of Ramadan. Or, financing a business venture must follow the Islamic rule of lending and borrowing money. Subterfuges are used on this matter whenever it suits the state and when it does not the violators are punished by invoking the usury laws.

Freedom of the press

The right of publications and other media to advocate anything legal. There is an inverse relationship between the extent of the Islamic rule and the freedom of the press. The greater the rule, the less is freedom of the press. Where Islam wields great power, the role of the press is to sing the praises of

the system and report only on matters approved by the authorities. Legions of journalists are routinely meted short and long-term prison sentences, are heavily fined, and, their publications banned for aiming to report the truth.

Freedom from the state

The ability of the individuals to be free from government interference in their life, as much as possible. Government interference in the life of the individual is legend. In the Islamic system, government is to rule and the individual is to serve the government. The concept of the government being the employee of the people is completely alien in Islam.

Government orders the minutest details of personal life, from mode of dress, to even subjects that women are barred from studying in college—dozens of them. The Islamic Republic of Iran currently lags behind the Taliban in Afghanistan where even girls were forbidden to attend school, risking death for violating the savagery. [Saudi Arabia](#) still denies women the right to vote or hold elected offices. Women may not travel abroad without written permission from a male parent or husband. Interference into personal life of the individual is legion.

Islam clashes head on with every one of these seven pillars of liberty.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Sessions, Rosenstein And

Mueller: Destroying America To Bring Down Trump

Espionage, for the most part, involves finding a person who knows something or has something that you can induce them secretly to give to you. That almost always involves a betrayal of trust. –Aldrich Ames, Central Intelligence Agency officer turned KGB mole, who was convicted of espionage in 1994

Sharyl Atkinson has been at the forefront of investigative reporting. She has a [timeline of the Collusion against Trump](#). This timeline gives us the devious plans of the socialist left to destroy a duly elected candidate who represents and symbolizes our freedom and liberty and wants to Make America Great Again.

Planted Spies

An FBI mole was planted in the Trump campaign before our President even won the Republican nomination. Now former Trump advisor Mike Caputo is telling us it wasn't just one FBI mole, [there were more](#). Were the other Republican candidates deserving of an FBI mole in their campaigns or was Trump the only one not approved by the establishment ruling elite? It is reasonable to conclude the rest were/are owned by the globalist insiders as are all but a few in Congress and DC. [Link](#)

Former Trump campaign advisor, Michael Caputo [commented](#) on Fox News' Ingraham Angle, "When we finally find out the truth about this, Director Clapper, Brennan and the rest of them will be wearing some orange suits. The FBI is not the only Obama agency who came into the campaign. I'm looking for clearance from my attorney to reveal this to the public. This is just the beginning."



Personally, I have a hard time believing the Obama sewer rats in the DC cesspool will allow any of their socialist players to end up indicted or in orange jumpsuits. The power they wield can only be shut down by President Trump and I don't see his advisors moving him in that direction. Michael Caputo,

like General Mike Flynn, Paul Manafort, Roger Stone, Michael Cohen and others are facing horrific legal bills, bills that are financially bankrupting them. This is par for the course from the Obama loving partisan globalist insiders working for Robert Mueller, and it is Mueller's typical modus operandi. Rep. [Louis Gohmert's expose of Mueller](#) makes it clear that he is an unscrupulous and unethical snake. Take the time to read Gohmert's expose, or read my condensed articles on same [here](#) and [here](#).

Secret surveillance was conducted on no fewer than seven Trump associates: chief strategist Stephen Bannon; attorney Michael Cohen; national security adviser Lt. Gen. Michael Flynn; adviser and son-in-law Jared Kushner; campaign chairman Paul Manafort; and campaign foreign policy advisers Carter Page and George Papadopoulos. Don't forget the ever present and insidious use of media leaks to help drive and shape the news narrative surrounding the investigation.

How can the American people ever ensure that all of the DC sewer rats will be held accountable when those who are in charge of upholding our laws are part of and involved in the corruption? The DOJ/FBI cannot investigate itself...we need another outside investigation and we need massive firings of these Obama intel holdovers.

The Criminal Deep State

Other than his supporters, very few people thought that Donald J. Trump would win, Hillary was a shoe-in according to the democrat socialists in media, and of course had she been elected, we would know nothing of the Obama intelligence community corruption. But now we do and entrenched Obama bureaucrats clearly tried to cover for Hillary and destabilize the new president. This is obviously just the tip of the corruption iceberg. There is no precedent for the scale of these actions. We are entitled to know who authorized this attack on our Republic, and thank God Trump won or we would never know any of this.

The President is on the attack regarding the issue of spying on his campaign. Trump tweets, "If the person placed early in

my campaign wasn't a spy put there by the previous administration for political purposes, how come such a seemingly massive amount of money was paid for services rendered – many times higher than normal." Trump was right when he tweeted, "Follow



the money! The spy was there early in the campaign and yet never reported Collusion with Russia, because there was no Collusion. He was only there to spy for political reasons and to help Crooked Hillary win – just like they did to Bernie Sanders, who got duped!"

The New York Times is now saying the spy embedded in Trump's camp wasn't spying; he was there to protect Trump from the Russians. Unbelievable. The Democrat-media complex is acting blasé about one of the biggest scandals in US political history in an effort to downplay the seriousness.



So why the hell hasn't Sessions un-recused himself and jumped into the fray? Because he's part of the problem. It is my belief that Sessions was an establishment shill from the very beginning and was put into the Trump campaign to help to

destroy him should he win. This Senator from Alabama has been a huge disappointment and now we know why...because he is fully part and parcel of the establishment who wants outsider Trump destroyed.

In mid-April, the Attorney General told the White House he might have to leave his job if President Donald Trump fired his deputy, Rod Rosenstein, who oversees the investigation into Russian interference in the 2016 election.

Sessions made his position known in a phone call to White House counsel Donald McGahn as Trump's fury at Rosenstein peaked after the deputy attorney general approved the FBI's raid April 9th on the president's personal attorney Michael Cohen.

Sessions and Rosenstein are good buddies, and we all know that Rosenstein and Mueller are very good friends. [Link](#) Those three are the main DOJ problems, get rid of them, and you cut the head off the snake. Then go after all the little rattlers.

Russia, Russia, Russia

The Russian Collusion investigation all began long ago by Obama's administration. It has always been suspicious that the anonymous current and former government officials who leak

classified information to their media friends have been unable to coordinate their spin on the start of "[Crossfire Hurricane](#)," the name the FBI eventually gave its Trump-Russia investigation.

Thankfully, Donald Trump is turning the tables on the Mueller investigation. For a year he's played defense while the left distracted the entire world with, "Russia, Russia, Russia." One year into this investigation and there is no sign of any collusion. Instead there are signs, actually proof the other side was infiltrating and spying on Trump, and they were the ones colluding with the Russians.

The left and the media are in panic mode. They know the tables are being turned, and they know the American people also know that we may be looking at a scandal for the ages...one far bigger than Watergate. So now these corrupt losers are saying the President's attacks are undermining the rule of law and integrity of the FBI. What absolute chicken sh**! It's not the President doing it, it's the corrupt cops in the FBI itself.

In America you don't spy on any presidential campaign. Trump is right when he tweets, "**Spygate** could be one of the biggest political scandals in history!" If we had real journalists



instead of Soviet style media hacks, all of America would know it.

The Buck Stops with Barack Hussein

To quote James Freeman in the WSJ, he asked, "Where in the world was Barack Obama?" What did President Obama know about the spy inside the Trump campaign, and what did then Attorney

General Loretta Lynch know about it?

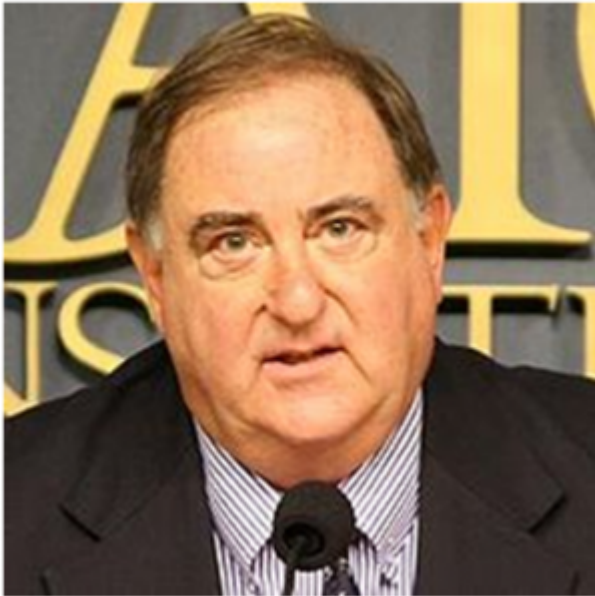
Are we to believe that James Comey, James Clapper, and John Brennan acted on their own and never told their political masters about it? Really? The bottom line here is that top officials from the Obama team spied on a presidential campaign which they feared and hated. That kind of surveillance is unconstitutional.

The FBI says it was done for national security reasons, defending the country, in which case President Obama obviously was briefed on what was going on. Obama needs to be asked what he knew and when he knew it, and if he was told about it, what did he do. Did he tell them to stop the illegal spying or did he say okay?

Bush press secretary Ari Fleischer told Fox News, "I guarantee the answer is yes" to whether Obama knew Halper and others were deployed to spy on Trump campaign. Fleischer explained that no FBI director would put informants inside a presidential campaign without the president authorizing it.

[Link](#)

Obama must have thought all of this spying on Hillary's opposition was necessary to keep his legacy intact. After all, he used his influence and hundreds of thousands of taxpayers' dollars to build a political campaign infrastructure that was deployed against the leader of our closest ally in the Middle East, Israel's Benjamin Netanyahu.



Stefan Halper British Spy

A Cambridge professor with deep ties to American and British intelligence has been outed as an [agent who snooped on the Trump presidential campaign for the FBI](#). The Brits sure seem to have their fingers in our politics, including former British intelligence officer with the [Secret Intelligence Service](#) MI6, Christopher Steele, author of the spurious Trump dossier. Steele was the one who told Glenn Simpson, founder of the research and intel firm of Fusion GPS that the FBI had a “human source,” i.e., a *spy*, inside the Trump campaign as the 2016 presidential race headed into its stretch run.

Two months before the 2016 election, George Papadopoulos received a strange request for a meeting in London, one of several the young Trump adviser would be offered and he would accept during the presidential campaign. [Link](#)

The meeting request, which has not been reported until now, came from a foreign policy expert with connections to the CIA and its British counterpart, MI6.

That FBI spy was [Stefan Halper](#) who met with Carter Page, George Papadopoulos, and Sam Clovis. It is now 100% confirmed. The Obama administration placed a spy inside the Trump campaign before their witch hunt was even officially started.

Four decades ago, Halper was responsible for [a long-forgotten spying scandal involving the 1980 election](#), in which the Reagan campaign, using CIA officials managed by Halper, reportedly under the direction of former CIA Director and then-Vice-Presidential candidate George H. W. Bush, got caught running a spying operation from inside the Carter administration. The plot involved CIA operatives passing classified information about Carter's foreign policy to Reagan campaign officials in order to ensure the Reagan campaign knew of any foreign policy decisions that Carter was considering.

[Link](#)

Halper has close personal and professional ties to the CIA reaching back decades. He is the son-in-law of a former deputy director of the agency, [Ray S. Cline](#), and worked on the 1980 presidential campaign of form CIA Director George H. W. Bush. Think Brennan and Clapper weren't involved? Think again.

[Link](#) Let me remind you that [Brennan had voted in 1976 for the candidate of the US Communist Party](#), Gus Hall, and that he was then greatly relieved to find that this information didn't cause rejection of his CIA-application. Brennan [converted to Islam](#) years ago. [Link](#)

Twitter troll, John Brennan lashed out at Trump after the President ordered the DOJ to investigate the FBI's infiltration of his campaign. Brennan also fired a warning shot to House Speaker Paul Ryan and Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell, claiming they will "bear the majority of the responsibility of the harm done to our democracy" if they don't stop Trump. Sorry Brennan, but we're a representative Republic, not a Democracy!

Halper is not only one of Bill Clinton's college friends but served as an advisor in the Clinton White House. [Link](#) The Department of Defense's Office of Net Assessment, a shadowy think tank that reports directly to the secretary of defense, paid Halper \$282,000 in 2016 and \$129,000 in 2017.

Stefan Halper is all over the Washington establishment, he's an accepted member, an elitist. He's part of the Deep State, and he has dual citizenship. He's taught at Cambridge and Harvard. He is from academia, which is where these spies come from. He is tight with the former director of MI6, the British version of the CIA, and he goes all the way back to David Gergen, who's now an analyst at CNN.



During the time Ronald Reagan was president, one of Halper's primary weekly contacts was [David Gergen](#), a Council on Foreign Relations and Aspen Institute member. Halper and Gergen were colleagues. Deep State all the way.

Conclusion

On Sunday, 21 May 18, Rod Rosenstein asked the Inspector General Horowitz [to investigate](#) whether there was "impropriety or political motivation" into the FBI's infiltration of Trump's campaign. This came just hours after Trump's tweet, "I hereby demand, and will do so officially tomorrow, that the Department of Justice look into whether or not the FBI/DOJ infiltrated or surveilled the Trump Campaign for Political Purposes – and if any such demands or requests were made by people within the Obama Administration!"

Rosenstein agreed happily...why? Because as former US Attorney Joe diGenova said, "Here's the problem with Mr. Horowitz. He cannot interview any of the people who have left the DOJ or FBI. He has no subpoena authority. All of the people who were part of the plot and were in DOJ and FBI are gone. He cannot talk to them."

[Chuck Grassley's May 11th letter](#) to Director Wray and Deputy AG Rosenstein demanded they produce the transcript of Flynn's intercepted calls with Russian Ambassador Kislyak and the FBI's 302's by May 25th. I doubt they'll comply.

Furthermore, it is my opinion that the hostile and antagonistic FBI should be shut down by Congress who not only gave them license to exist but funds them.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

FBI Agent John Giacalone Who Quit Bogus Hillary Clinton Email Probe to Testify for Gowdy's Panel



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

A special agent with the embattled Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) claims he took early retirement from the bureau over his concerns that the high-profile investigation of then-Democratic Party presidential candidate Hillary Clinton was as fake as the reporting by news reporters.

According to a number of law enforcement and legal experts, Special Agent John Giacalone, who headed the FBI's national security division claims that the Hillary Clinton email investigation was rigged by the top-echelon members of the FBI and the Department of Justice. It is believed he will testify before at least two committee in the House of Representatives, according to Joan Rellance, a former police detective and a trial lawyer.

The joint investigation by the House Judiciary and the House Oversight Committees are being led by Republican Reps. Bob Goodlatte of Virginia and Trey Gowdy of South Carolina. Conservatives have continued complaining the FBI, DOJ, and others dragging their feet and at times stonewalling the examination into how the Clinton email investigation was more of a sideshow than a serious criminal investigation.

The Democrats with the help of their news media comrades have complained that the Hillary email case is "old news" and the GOP is trying to distract Americans. The GOP claims, however, that investigation by Special Counsel Robert Mueller into how President Donald Trump is really a Russian plant is simply frivolous.

"The Democrats are terrified that anything that implicates Mrs. Clinton, former FBI Director James Comey or even President Barack Obama may come back to hurt them in the November 2018 election cycle," said political strategist Michael Baker

According to a number of law-enforcement officers, there are so far three witnesses who may be called to offer testimony in congress: John Giacalone, who initially headed the Clinton investigation detail; Bill Priestap, assistant director of the FBI's counterintelligence division; and Michael Steinbach, former head of the FBI's national security division and the man who succeeded Giacalone.



According to Fox News Channel, when then-FBI Director Comey stated on national television that he won't pursue federal charges against Hillary Clinton for the email server shenanigans, Fox News pundit Judge Andrew Napolitano, a former jurist in Bergen County, New Jersey,

wrote an op-ed telling readers that Giacalone had quit the FBI because "he believed the investigation was rigged."

In the Oct. 28, 2016, Judge Napolitano claimed in another Fox News column that from the gitgo "agents and senior managers gathered in the summer of 2015 to discuss how to proceed. It was obvious to all that a prima-facie case could be made for espionage, theft of government property and obstruction of justice charges. The consensus was to proceed with a formal criminal investigation."

"Six months later, the senior FBI agent in charge of that investigation resigned from the case and retired from the FBI because he felt the case was going 'sideways'; that's law enforcement jargon for 'nowhere by design,'" Napolitano wrote.

"The reason for the 'sideways' comment must have been Giacalone's realization that DOJ and FBI senior management had decided that the investigation would not work in tandem with a federal grand jury. That is nearly fatal to any government criminal case. In criminal cases, the FBI and the DOJ cannot issue subpoenas for testimony or for tangible things; only grand juries can," Napolitano continued.



“John Giacalone had been the chief of the New York City, Philadelphia and Washington, D.C., field offices of the FBI and, at the time of his ‘sideways’ comment, was the chief of the FBI National Security Branch,” said Judge Napolitano.

Meanwhile, Dr. Lyle Rapacki, an intelligence and security official, told the Conservative Base on Friday that yet another FBI investigator, Special Agent Joe Pientka, has publicly come forward on Friday and stated he is ready, willing and able to testify against the former FBI Director Jim Comey and the fraud that was the so-called “interrogation of former Lt. Gen. and National Security Advisor, Mike Flynn.”

Rapacki said that he believes this FBI agent “is quite possibly the crack in the Dam that will cause the spilling of a horrendous level of corruption, collusion, and misuse of public trust and Constitutional authority placed in our federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies.”

Slowly but surely a number of rank-and-file, honest FBI special agents are letting it be known they are prepared to testify and expose the horrendous misuse of power and authority that ran – and continues to run – throughout the Executive Branch of government during the Obama years, and by his Deep State cohorts, claims Dr. Rapacki, who owns the private security firm, Sentinel Intelligence Services, LLC.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

Mark Meckler Tells State Legislators What They Need To Hear To Get What He Wants

By Judi Caler



Mark Meckler, President of Convention of States Project (COSP), has spent much time and money over the past five years lobbying state legislators to support an Article V convention. Meckler says the only way to rein in an abusive federal government is with amendments; and the only way to get the amendments is at an Article V convention.

Article V of the U.S. Constitution provides that Congress is to call a convention if 2/3 of the States (34) apply for it. States “apply” by submitting to Congress resolutions passed by their Legislatures.

In order to procure Legislatures’ approval on such resolutions, Meckler flatters state legislators by suggesting they are the wise ones who can be trusted to smack down the feds at an Article V convention. He also promises that legislators will have total control over the Delegates and can keep them from running amok and proposing “unauthorized” amendments or a new constitution.

So, imagine how surprised state legislators nationwide would be to learn that Meckler declared on [Iowa radio](#) recently that

legislators aren't to be trusted at an Article V convention, and that we shouldn't trust any legislator **anywhere!**

In the segments that preceded Meckler's appearance, host Simon Conway was livid that the Republican-dominated Iowa House didn't have the votes to pass the "heartbeat" bill; [\[1\]](#) and that leadership was refusing to bring the bill to a vote so that constituents could at least hold their representatives accountable.

Meckler's first question was from a listener who texted,

Q: "[Our legislators] won't pass a heartbeat bill (and) you want me to trust them with a convention?"

Meckler answered,

*"If you think you have to trust [**legislators**] with a convention, you don't understand how a convention works. A convention is all about the people. **All** the states come together. And then it has to go out for ratification to **all** the states. So, the idea that you have to trust a legislator or a few legislators—the whole point is we need to step away from the legislatures [or legislators] in the convention. **Don't trust any legislator anywhere.** Look, the **Founders** didn't expect us to trust legislators. That's **why** they gave us Article V." [\[2\]](#)*

Meckler's response was consistent with [derogatory remarks \[3\]](#) by Robert Kelly, now COSP general counsel, in referring to state legislators.

But the Mark Meckler legislators know flatters them at hearings and expounds on their power under Article V. At a [Nebraska committee hearing \[4\]](#) on February 25, 2015, Meckler said,



"...There's not a lot of common sense in D.C. But when you travel around the country, it's amazing, the common sense, and especially in a Legislature like this. You guys are inside. Maybe you don't see it. I see it as an outsider. You guys are citizen legislators. That's what the founders intended. They expected you guys to be running things. They trusted the common sense of the average person..." [p.49]

"Delegate selection, how the delegates are treated, what the authority of delegates is, is up to every state. And as an important part of that process, by the way, you're going to limit delegate authority... According to standard law of agency... you have the right to limit any [delegate's] authority to act on your behalf. If they act outside the scope of that authority, you have the right to say that they're not acting within their authority and their authority has no actual legal effect under any law... So you guys have very strong control over your delegates before... and during deliberations in the [Art. V] convention." [p.47]

So, when pinned down by ordinary citizens, Meckler says we shouldn't trust state legislators with an Article V convention. And when talking to legislators, he butters them up by telling them they are so sensible that the Framers trusted them with the power to control Delegates to such a convention!

But the Truth is that the only power state legislatures are granted under Article V is to [ask Congress to call a convention](#). **Period.**

Yet COSP tells state legislators that **they** will control the Delegates. COSP says this because legislators wouldn't vote for Congress to call an Article V convention if they didn't think state legislators could control the Delegates.

COSP operatives are creative in their insistence that Delegates can be controlled. They use arguments and techniques that defy our founding documents, logic, and even the dictionary. For instance,

1. They sponsor ["Faithful delegate" bills](#) which are designed to give a false sense of security to legislators who think such bills will prevent a runaway convention.
2. They write ["Understandings"](#) into some COSP applications to do the same as above [see linked pp.1-2; (1) through (12)].
3. They promote [pre-planning conventions](#) to hammer out convention "rules" that Delegates can ignore.
4. They wrongly equate [Agreements or Compacts among the States](#) (Art. 1, Sec. 10, last clause) with an Art. V convention.
5. They use [Newspeak](#) to deny their "convention of states" is the same as a "constitutional convention" where our Constitution can be replaced.
6. They stage a 3-day ["simulated convention"](#) to "prove" that an Article V convention called by Congress won't run away and write a new Constitution.

It's about time state legislators learn that COSP uses flattery and makes false claims simply to induce them to vote for COSP applications for an Article V convention.

The push for an Article V convention is heavily bankrolled by

the [Koch Brothers](#) and [George Soros](#). If there is such a convention, a new constitution with its own new mode of ratification is sure to be offered. Will it be a constitution which moves the United States into [the North American Union](#)? Or will it be a constitution which transforms us into [a Marxist dictatorship](#)?

State legislators must reject **all** resolutions asking Congress to call an Article V convention. They must also rescind all outstanding applications from their states. Once a convention is convened, it will be too late to stop a new constitution with a new and easier mode of ratification from being imposed.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Judi Caler: judicaler@hotmail.com

[BIO: Judi Caler lives in California and is Article V Issues Director for Eagle Forum of California, and President of Citizens Against an Article V Convention.]

Footnotes:

[\[1\]](#) Iowa's "heartbeat" bill would ban most abortions at the baby's first detectable heartbeat.

[\[2\]](#) News Radio 1040 WHO, Des Moines, Iowa; [Simon Conway Show](#), April 9, 2018, at 20:35.

[\[3\]](#) On Mar. 15, 2014 at a debate in Yorktown, VA, staff attorney Robert Kelly, representing COSP, refers to state legislators as ["scumbag politicians."](#)

[\[4\]](#) [Transcript](#), Nebraska Government, Military and Veterans Affairs Committee, Feb. 25, 2015

GOP Amnesty Traitors Must be Stopped – Act Now

Today is Memorial Day. Regardless of how you feel about the undeclared invasions our military is bogged down in, please take time to honor America's veterans from the Revolutionary War right up to today as well as our active duty forces here and stationed around the world. Thank you.

Every day a dozen or more Americans are killed by illegals aliens; mostly Mexicans and South Americans. Most of them drunk or on drugs.

[Illegal hits motorcyclist, accelerates and crushes man to death](#), April 17, 2018

“An illegal immigrant from Guatemala – who has prior felony convictions for driving under the influence and possession of a controlled substance – is accused of hitting a motorcyclist in Omaha, Nebraska, with his vehicle, accelerating over him and then crushing the man to death as he fled the scene.

“Luis Velasquez-Ortiz, 42, was charged on April 11 in the hit-and-run death of Juan J. Moreno-Tamayo, a 31-year-old motorcyclist and father of four children. On Monday, a judge in Omaha declared Velasquez-Ortiz a flight risk and set his bond at \$2 million.

“Velasquez-Ortiz has reportedly resided in the U.S. illegally for 15 years and was employed by Nebraska Beef, the Daily Mail reported.”

[Illegal immigrant cop killer smirks at death sentence– and victims' families grin back](#), March 27, 2018

“Illegal immigrant Luis Bracamontes smiled again Tuesday as a California jury handed him a death sentence following his

conviction in the 2014 killing of two sheriff's deputies, but this time, the deputies' families gave the cold-blooded killer a taste of his own medicine..

"The convicted cop killer made headlines during his trial in January when he smiled and went into a profanity-laced rant in court, saying, "I wish I had killed more of the mother---s," and promised to "kill more, kill whoever gets in front of me ... There's no need for a f-ing trial."

Fine. Forget him sitting on death row for the next 30 years. Take him outside and have a firing squad remove that evil piece of crap from this earth.

[Number of Illegal Aliens Granted California Driver's Licenses Passes One Million](#), April 6, 2018

"California newspapers, including the *Los Angeles Times* and *Sacramento Bee*, reported that the California Department of Motor Vehicles announced on April 4 that more than one million "undocumented immigrants" – illegal aliens – have received driver's licenses. Those who are in this country illegally have been allowed to receive driver's licenses since 2015, when Assembly Bill 60, which required California DMV offices to issue driver's licenses to illegal aliens as long as they can prove their identity and residence within the state, took effect."

Families bury their loved one while the DOGS in the U.S. Congress go about their sickening political games.

And when they hit **your** vehicle they skip back across the border as what happened when an illegal alien smashed into my daughter's car in So. California and immediately ran for the Mexican border; she got across while my daughter dealt with health issues for years. They also buy car insurance on a monthly plan to get the license and then stop making payments. Visit Disneyland in California? **You are putting you and your family at grave risk.**

Illegal as all hell and in violation of federal law. The joke called the U.S. Department of Justice should have gone after the State for aiding and abetting illegals. Instead, under the criminal impostor “president” Obama, nothing was done.

Every day countless Americans are victims of crime committed by illegal aliens from countries around the world; rape and robbery being stand outs. The victims, OUR fellow Americans, try to pick up the pieces of their lives while the DOGS in the U.S. Congress go about their sickening political games.

[Man Accused of Raping Girl in Oregon Is a Twice-Deported Illegal Alien](#), March 28, 2018

[Sanctuary State California Set Free Illegal Aliens Convicted of Child Sex Crimes, Domestic Abuse, Child Abuse](#), March 9, 2018

ALL BORROWED DEBT SLAPPED ON OUR BACKS AND FURTHER ENSLAVING OUR CHILDREN:

[\\$46,654: Annual Cost of Detaining Illegal Alien Exceeds Average American Income](#)

Clogging up our courts so Americans who have legitimate need for court adjudication wait years and again, **the cost of all this is slapped on our backs** for people who have NO right to be on U.S. soil:

[Top judge: Backlog of illegal immigration court cases over 1 million, delayed deportations 684,000](#)

And, speaking of judges, SHAME on you Justice Gorsuch:

[Gorsuch Explains His Vote in Deportation Case: “The Constitution Demands More”](#)

Democrats like dementia addled, Nancy Pelosi, could care less terrorists are crossing our southern border every day, never mind the boat loads of drugs being smuggled into this country

and into the drug pipelines all over America.

[Dozens of illegals caught in Texas ... after coming from ISIS recruiting grounds, May 1, 2018](#)

“Hundreds of illegal aliens from ISIS recruiting grounds have been caught entering the United States this year, a new report documents.

“Washington watchdog [Judicial Watch](#), which has reported a number of times on illegals from terror hot spots entering the country through Mexico, recently cited the catches made in the Laredo Border Patrol Sector.

“Laredo, the report said is “the favorite crossing point into the U.S. for illegal immigrants from Bangladesh, a recruiting ground for terrorist groups such as the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria, and al-Qaida Indian Subcontinent.”

“Citing figures from Customs and Border Protection, Judicial Watch said Laredo has the “highest apprehension of Bangladeshi nationals.”

And the numbers just keep going up: [250 Bangladeshis Arrested in Single Texas Border Sector in Year, May 24, 2018](#)

Anyone who has followed this decades-old fight to seal our borders and deport criminal aliens as well as illegals who come here to **suck off your paycheck** and drain our resources (“free” medical, education, jobs that belong to Americans and consumption of tens of millions of gallons of water everyday) fully understand the Democratic/Communist Party USA champions illegals for one reason and one reason only: votes.

They get them registered as Democrats and dumped into the welfare system to keep them loyal voters. Oh, yes – illegals voting is rampant in this country- something I’ve been hammering on since 1993:

[Lawsuit claims 100,000 non-citizens illegally registered to](#)

[vote in PA](#)

“No one ever votes illegally. That’s the left’s mantra when it comes to voter ID. You don’t need it, because the problem it seeks to solve doesn’t really exist. There’s also no reason to purge voter rolls, audit polling places, or, really, do much of anything to ensure that our elections are on the up and up. Everything is running just perfectly, thank you very much.

“More than 100,000 noncitizens are registered to vote in Pennsylvania alone, according to testimony submitted Monday in a lawsuit demanding the state come clean about the extent of its problems.

“The Public Interest Legal Foundation, which has identified similar noncitizen voting problems in studies of Virginia and New Jersey, said Pennsylvania officials have admitted noncitizens have been registering and voting in the state “for decades.”

“But, shocker, the state doesn’t want to hand over any information that would paint a realistic picture of how widespread the problem might be.

“For months, Pennsylvania bureaucrats have concealed facts about noncitizens registering and voting – that ends today,” PILF President and General Counsel J. Christian Adams said..

“One man, Felipe Rojas-Orta, canceled his registration last year, filing a handwritten note saying he was not a citizen. He had, however, registered as a Democrat and voted in three separate elections, including most recently 2016, the year of the presidential race.

“A woman had her registration canceled in 2006 as a noncitizen, yet re-registered to vote twice – and cast ballots in some elections. That woman, a registered Democrat, is still active in the system, the lawsuit says.

“Yet another woman voted in 2008 and 2012, had her registration canceled in 2014 because she wasn’t a citizen, then reregistered and voted in 2016, according to documents filed in court. She was registered as a Democrat.”

Democrats and traitor open border groups and attorneys could give a damn how many Americans die at the hands of illegals. How many babies, toddlers and senior citizens women are raped by illegals. Pelosi went ballistic, along with another dementia addled Democrat racist, Mad Max Waters, when President Trump called MS-13 gang members animals. MC-13 gang members are some of the most vicious, sadistic killers walking this earth next to ISIS.

They are here in this country killing, robbing, running drugs and human cargo and sh*t bags like Pelosi and her allies in the U.S. House do nothing but complain President Trump called MS-13 gang members animals. Think YOUR family is safe from them? Think again.

[MS-13 gang member known as ‘Animal’ sentenced to 40 years in prison over killing of 15-year-old boy](#)

[Reputed MS-13 defendants laugh, smile as slain teen’s family glares](#), February 28, 2018

“Enrique Portillo and brothers Alexi Saenz and Jairo Saenz laughed, smiled and joked with each other as prosecutors said they were waiting to hear from the U.S. Justice Department about whether they can pursue the death penalty. The family of 16-year-old Kayla Cuevas, the Brentwood, N.Y., girl they are accused of slaughtering in cold blood alongside her friend Nisa Mickens, 15, glared at them from the gallery, the [New York Post](#) reported.

“For far too long, MS-13 has been meting out their own version of the death penalty,” Capers said at the time of their arrests.

“The three suspects were among 13 gang members charged with a series of crimes, including seven murders, in March 2017.”

[White House Triples Down, Releases Fact Sheet on ‘Violent Animals of MS-13’](#)

The blathering about immigration reform has been doing on for decades while illegals have continued to INVADE this country no different than a conquering army. That is a fact. We ARE being invaded. It’s too bad the states didn’t put the real constitutional militia – the true meaning of the Second Amendment – on the border years ago.

Starting with Ronnie Reagan and continuing today, Americans are easy targets for the scum of the earth smuggling themselves across our border from countries all over the world. Not the well to-do. How many illegals are middle-class or wealthy Mexicans or Guatemalans or Somali’s? None. It’s the criminal class and the uneducated poor coming to suck off you. Denying you and your family money from your paycheck to pay your bills and have a little extra to enjoy life.

[Mexican assumes American’s identity for 37 years – Steals \\$361,000 in government benefits](#), March 4, 2018 – A repeat felon

How many lives were ruined because of this by scum who have no right to be in this country?

[IRS Documented 1.3M Identity Thefts by Illegal Aliens](#)

When President Trump rescinded the unconstitutional DACA crap, the socialists and commies went nuts. [DACA Is Unconstitutional, as Obama Admitted](#)

“President Donald Trump has caught a lot of heat for rescinding the Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals program with a six-month wind-down. Few people seem aware that he’s ending an administrative amnesty for illegal aliens that

President Barack Obama lacked the constitutional and legal authority to implement.

“How do we know? Because even Obama admitted it – repeatedly.

“Responding in October 2010 to demands that he implement immigration reforms unilaterally, Obama declared, “I am not king. I can’t do these things just by myself.” In March 2011, he said that with “respect to the notion that I can just suspend deportations through executive order, that’s just not the case.” In May 2011, he acknowledged that he couldn’t “just bypass Congress and change the (immigration) law myself. ... That’s not how a democracy works.”

“Yet in 2012, he did it anyway. He put DACA in place to provide pseudo-legal status to illegal aliens brought to the U.S. as minors, including as teenagers. He promised them that they wouldn’t be deported and provided them with work authorizations and access to Social Security and other government benefits.

“And he did this despite the fact that the immigration laws passed by Congress do not give the president the ability to do this. Indeed, Congress specifically rejected bills to provide such benefits.”

The battle is once again heating up in Congress over amnesty to reward those who break our laws and we the people had better burn up the phone lines ALL this week and tell these incumbents they are gone if ANY form of amnesty is passed.

[House Amnesty, Immigration Compromise Deal Promised for June 7](#) –We MUST defeat them.

[Are illegal immigration amnesty Republicans trying to hand majority back to Pelosi?](#) –May 25, 2018

“The amnesty crowd on Capitol Hill is up to its old tricks again, still pushing the idea of rewarding bad behavior while

ignoring the plights of law-abiding American citizens. With all the problems facing the country, illegal immigration amnesty seems to be the only thing that brings politicians together. Apparently, they were not paying attention when President Donald Trump won the election in 2016 and are determined to go against the will of the people.

“The pro-amnesty anti-border security group is using a parliamentary procedure known as a discharge petition. A discharge petition brings a bill out of committee and on to the floor of the House for consideration. The tactic is normally used by the minority party, or members not on good terms with their leadership.

“Rep. Carlos Curbelo (R-Fla.) introduced the discharge petition on May 9, and as of May 16, the petition had 22 signatures. If the petition gets to 218, it will then force a vote on the resolution introduced by Rep. Jeff Denham’s (R-Calif.), H.Res.774 – Providing for consideration of the bill (H.R. 4760) to amend the immigration laws and the homeland security laws, and for other purposes.

“The bills up for debate in the Queen of the Hill rule will be H.R. 3440 the DREAM Act (amnesty), H.R. 4796 the USA Act (amnesty), H.R. 4760 Security America’s Future Act (not amnesty), and an unannounced bill for Speaker Ryan to submit.

“This tactic does two things. It protects amnesty proponents from a difficult vote, and it passes an amnesty bill. In the coming days, you will hear the amnesty Republicans, that have not cosponsored H.R. 4760, come out and support the stronger immigration bill all of a sudden. They can do this because they know in the Queen of the Hill debate, the legislation that gets the most votes wins. They can vote for the bill that fixes the immigration system and secures the border, H.R. 4760, while also voting for one of the amnesty bills. The amnesty bills will get more votes because all the Democrats will vote for them, while none of them will vote to secure the

border. This all but ensures only an amnesty bill will pass.

“That is the trick for the amnesty Republicans. They can say they voted to secure the border, while voting for amnesty, then blame it on the process. They get to pass amnesty and pretend they are in favor of border security to their constituents.

“While passing the Goodatte bill, H.R. 4760, may seem like a good idea, in the end it could be a disaster. It has nothing to do with the bill as written. It is a phenomenal bill that keeps every promise President Trump made on the campaign trail. The problem with passing any of those bills out of the House, is they will have to go to the Senate, where the amnesty caucus has even more representation than the House.

“Any immigration bill that goes to the Senate will either be hollowed out and made to be a repeat of the Gang of Eight Amnesty bill, or the Senate will pass their version of an amnesty bill and amnesty will be decided in conference. Both are wins for illegal immigrants and the Democrat party, but neither is a win for the American people. The Senate proven inept at this point and cannot be trusted to do anything regarding immigration.

“This also represents a test for any prospective Speaker candidates. Majority Leader Kevin McCarthy (R-Calif.) and House Majority Whip Steve Scalise (R-La.) are both believed to be in the running for Speaker of the House since current Speaker, Rep. Paul Ryan (R-Wis.) announced his retirement. If either is to show they are serious about border security, they should move to take action against the amnesty Republicans.

“McCarthy has already come out and spoken against the discharge petition stating, “If election is today we win. Will we continue to grow? But few things can disrupt us. We cannot disrupt ourselves. Intensity levels are still not there, and discharge petitions release the power of the floor that the

American people gave us the responsibly to hold. When you release that power the majority goes to Nancy. If you want to depress intensity this is number one way to do it. We can debate internally but don't let someone else like Nancy decide our future."

"McCarthy might be on to something. Pelosi wants to turn the entire country into the living hell that is San Francisco, and a bunch of Republicans running to work with her to help her in her mission would do nothing but depress the upcoming midterm vote. Pelosi knows she has several amnesty Republicans fooled and is pushing for the resolution."

Solution:

Build the damn wall.

Enforce existing laws applied equally. Unaccompanied minors are put on a bus, boat or plane and shipped back to where they came from and they can **blame their parents**. ALL illegals regardless of how long they've been here get deported. Bill the home country for bus, boat or air fare.

Keep cracking down on employers and make jail time for presidents and CEOs mandatory.

I don't care if we have to hire 50,000 new border agents since there's no constitutional militia, do it and stop illegals before they put one toe on American soil.

Illegals have NO constitutional rights, period. The only right they have is humane treatment while here and get them deported.

And, although I feel as if I'm wasting my time over and over since not a single member of Congress has introduced the solution: STOP ALL WELFARE, PERIOD. If millions of Americans demanded their GOP incumbent introduce Dirty Harry Reid's old bill, we would win the damn war once and for all by taking

away the magnet for illegals.

If you missed my column on this **permanent solution**, please read it and get it to every social media you can:

[A Bill: Stop All Public Welfare in Any Form for Illegal Aliens](#)

I believe the number of Republicans leaving the House is 38. Re-introducing Dirty Harry's bill should be the number ONE priority of any Republican now and come January. The SOLUTION America. Not more Band Aids while more Americans die. While more American babies and teens are raped by illegals.

Also, if you missed these two columns by Frosty Wooldridge, I ask you to make them go viral. The truth in black and white and we the people had better do everything we can NOW to stop it or we are doomed.

[Losing A Grip On Our Country's Ethos](#)

[To Build The Wall Or Not Build The Wall](#)

Come January all the state capitols open for business. Bills have to be in the hopper by Thanksgiving. Every state needs stronger legislation with big penalties for non-enforcement: Clean up the voting rolls. While the feds do require this to some degree, it's up to the states to make law that county clerks purge their voting rolls on a regular basis of deceased, multiple voters and MUST present verifiable proof of citizenship before a person can vote. I've covered this until I'm blue in the face.

AND: Does your state do this? – Another one of my columns. If your state doesn't, the BS called 'anchor babies' will continue:

[Texas: No Birth Certificates for Illegal Aliens](#), August 31, 2015

ALL this week burn the phone lines at YOUR U.S. House member's

office in DC and if you can't get through, **call their district office**. Just go to www.house.gov and tell your critter NO amnesty in any form for any illegal regardless of age.

Are we going to stop the insanity once and for all?

- [South Texas Border Patrol Agents Overwhelmed by Illegal Border Crossers, Says Agent](#)
- [We Are 'Borrowing Money from China to Buy Plane Tickets to Fly These Illegal Aliens' Across America](#)
- [SF Mayor Requests Millions to Defend Every Illegal Immigrant ICE Detains in Bay Area](#)
- [Illegal immigrants with sex, robbery convictions among those who evaded capture after Dem mayor's warning](#)
- [California Sanctuary City Laws Likely Responsible for 5K Crimes by Released Criminal Illegal Aliens](#)
- [Trump signs memo ending 'catch and release' immigration policy](#)
- [Left Urges Democrats to Shutter ICE, End Deportations](#)
- [Illegal Aliens Climb Border Wall into U.S. to Taunt Trump](#)
- [Bank Tip Exposes Illegal Workers at Meatpacker](#)
- ['Incentives to Break the Law': Student Rips 'Absurd' Bill Allowing Illegal Immigrants to Apply for Financial Aid](#)
- [DHS Shuts Big Loophole to Deter Illegal-Immigrant Students, Workers](#)

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nnp.net

America's Vanishing Open Spaces: Dark Side Of Endless Immigration

How an Exploding U.S. Population Devours the Land that Feeds and Nourishes Us

Very few Americans take note or understand the enormous consequences of exponential growth in America. That growth factor imitates the ceaseless growth of a cancer cell until it overwhelms the host body to kill it. Yes, it kills itself in the process, but the cancer cells don't care. We continue to invite the same "cancerous growth" via our open borders and legal immigration onslaught.

Have you heard of "ecological footprint" in the context of wilderness, habitat and the other creatures sharing North America with us? Please inspect this quick explanation: an African citizen takes up .4 acres of land, that's 4/10ths of an acre to feed, house and sustain that person. When an African, Indian or any other immigrant lands in America, that person's ecological footprint jumps to 25.4 acres to sustain that person. (Source: www.allspecies.org) Why? Because that immigrant's presence in America multiplies land use by more roads, malls, schools, factories, croplands and housing.

At this moment, America remains on course to add 100,000,000 (million) legal immigrants by 2050, or, 32 years from now. That equates to destroying 2.54 **billion** acres of wilderness to support that many people. That much animal habitat must be destroyed. Where do the animals go that lose their habitat? They go extinct!

Where does the quality of life in America go? Answer: it



pilesupinairpollutedcities,insane
gridlocked traffic in
cities, people stuffed
into high rise housing,
cities becoming
concrete jungles,
polluted water,
poisoned food and a
total loss of
connection the natural
world.

Roy Beck, director of www.numbersUSA.org, said, “The massive destruction of America’s open spaces continued during the first decade of this new century. In just the eight years from 2002 to 2010, over **8.3 million acres** (approximately 13,000 square miles) of farmland and natural habitat succumbed to the bulldozer’s blade. That is an area larger than the entire state of Maryland – cleared, scraped, filled, paved and built over – in less than a decade.”

This update relies on the latest painstaking surveys by government agencies. They have tracked how, since the beginning of the 21st century, America’s population is growing by tens of millions more residents and sprawling over vast new expanses of woodlands, wetlands, fields and pastures. These are the open spaces on which the country’s human residents depend for food, fiber and the nourishment of their spirits, and to which the non-human inhabitants often tenuously cling for life itself.

Sprawl Data and Analysis for Each City

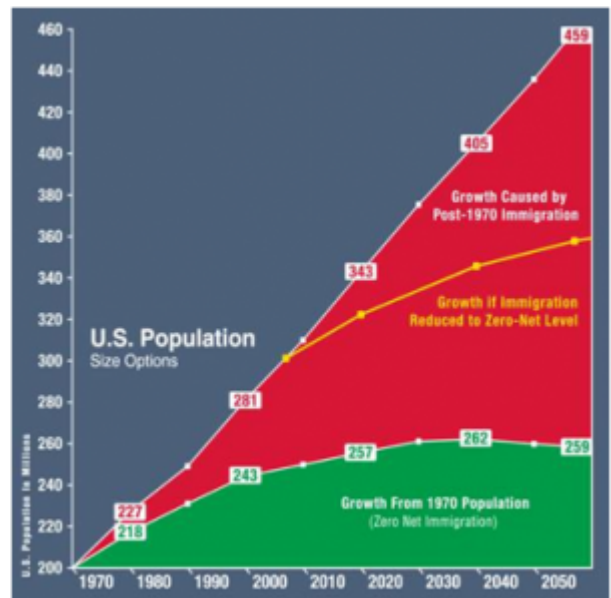
Residents of all 497 of the **Urbanized Areas** designated by the U.S. Bureau of Census can find in this report answers to the following questions about your home city over the past decade:

- **TOTAL SPRAWL:** How many square miles of farmland and

natural habitat were destroyed as your city expanded outward? Where does that rank among all other cities in open-space loss?

- PER CAPITA SPRAWL: Is the average resident of your city requiring more or less developed land to provide for all residential, commercial, occupational, and educational other urban needs? What was the percentage change? How does the amount of land “consumed” by each resident rank with all other cities?
- POPULATION GROWTH: What is the amount and rate of population growth, and how does that rate rank with all other cities?
- Roughly 85 percent of all destruction of farmland and natural habitat nationwide occurred around the edges of the 497 mostly-sprawling Urbanized Areas. And much of the rest of the losses are due to urban residents’ demands for rural second homes, rural recreation development and rural transportation.
- RATE OF STATEWIDE SPRAWL: What was the percentage rate of open space destruction in each state, and how did that rank with other states?
- STATE POPULATION GROWTH: How much did the populations of each state grow between 1982-2010 and 2002-2010? How did the states compare with each other in terms of overall, absolute population growth and percentage rate of growth in these time periods?

As you can see from these researched figures, we remain on course to drive our country, our entire civilization over a demographic cliff. What's amazing, few see it and most don't give it a second thought. Big business pushes for endless immigration to fill cheap labor jobs by 21st century slaves who invade America whether legally or illegally.



At some point, the average citizen must arm himself or herself with this knowledge and call for a total shutdown of all immigration. If not, once America adds this enormous 100 million more people, problems of water, energy and resources become irreversible and unsolvable.

(Permission to republish this population graph by Roy Beck, www.NumbersUSA.org)

Share these videos all over America:

In a five-minute astoundingly simple yet brilliant video, "[Immigration, Poverty, and Gum Balls](#)", Roy Beck, director of www.numbersusa.ORG, graphically illustrates the impact of overpopulation. Take five minutes to see for yourself:

["Immigration by the numbers—off the chart"](#) by Roy Beck

This 10-minute demonstration shows Americans the results of unending mass immigration on the quality of life and sustainability for future generations: in a few words, "Mind boggling!" www.NumbersUSA.org

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Rebuilding America, Part 3

When we have a government that is as out of control as ours is, it will be very difficult to wrestle that power away from the elites. We were able to wrestle the presidency from them in 2016 but I assure you that they are working as we speak to make sure that they will be able to take it back. The biggest thing that keeps liberals from ALWAYS being in power is the Electoral College. Our Founders knew that is a popular vote ruled there would be a few highly populated states that would always control who was in power. So, they set up the Electoral College giving the smaller states a larger say-so in the elections.

Many times, we have seen a person win the popular vote but lose the Electoral College. It happened to Nixon in 1960 when he ran against John Kennedy. We saw it again in 2000 when George W. Bush ran against Al Gore. Gore got the popular vote, but Bush won the Electoral College. In 2016 Donald J Trump won the Electoral College but Hillary won the popular vote, if you want to count the 7.5 million votes from dead people, illegals and people who voted more than once: ***George Soros' Opens Society Foundation funded massive "Voter Fund" in the amount of \$25 million in 2016 (he also funded violent riots in Ferguson, Missouri in in the amount of \$33 million).***

For 8 years, Obama had the Department of Health and Human Services pay the employees of George Soros' ACORN groups to illegally register millions of Illegal Aliens to vote illegally (those ACORN organizations in 50 states had to change their names after ACORN was convicted of "Voter Fraud" in 11 states).

More than 7.5 million voters most probably had their votes cast illegally for Hillary, in addition to the millions of

Illegal Aliens who were illegally registered to vote by Soros' former ACORN groups, whose salaries were paid for by the Obama's Department of Health and Human Services.

The American voters are now hearing the steady drum beat, by the left of center liberal media establishment, that Hillary got more votes than President Elect Donald J. Trump, in order to delegitimize President Elect Donald J. Trump's election. She absolutely did not get more "legal" votes than President Elect Donald J. Trump!![1]

We are seeing a move to eliminate the Electoral College all by Democrat controlled states. Surprise, surprise. Lawmakers in Connecticut have approved legislation that would add the state to the National Popular Vote Interstate Compact, bringing electoral reformers closer to their goal of sidestepping the Electoral College to elect presidents by a nationwide popular vote.

Under the compact, states pledge to allocate all their electoral votes to the winner of the nationwide popular vote in presidential elections. It would not go into effect until it's adopted by states representing at least 270 electoral votes, a majority.

Connecticut's seven electoral votes join the 165 electoral votes of 10 other states plus the District of Columbia, putting the compact fewer than 100 electoral votes away from becoming reality. The last state to join the compact was New York, in 2014.

So far only blue states typically won by Democrats have joined the compact – California, New York and Illinois being the largest among them. But the compact's organizers point out that legislative chambers in a number of red and purple states have also approved legislation adding those states.[2]

I find it disgusting that the Democrat Party is always in the lead to circumvent the Constitution for the purpose of them

gaining power. I am sure that one day it will happen and we will never see a conservative hold a high office again. Is this a surprise? No! When so many of our places of so-called 'higher education' have very few or no conservative professors there is only a liberal point of view allowed. **39 percent of "top-tier liberal arts colleges" don't have a single Republican professor, according to a report.**

"The study by the National Association of Scholars also found that the Democrat-to-Republican ratio was 10.4:1 among 8,688 Ph.D.-holding professors," [reported](#) Fox News, who added, "The ratio is 12.7:1 when two military colleges, West Point and Annapolis, are removed from the sample."

The [study](#) also discovered that "STEM subjects, such as chemistry, economics, mathematics, and physics, have lower D:R ratios than the social sciences and humanities."

"The highest D:R ratio of all is for the most ideological field: interdisciplinary studies. I could not find a single Republican with an exclusive appointment to fields like gender studies, Africana studies, and peace studies," declared the National Association of Scholars' study. "As Fabio Rojas describes with respect to Africana or Black studies, these fields had their roots in ideologically motivated political movements that crystallized in the 1960s and 1970s."

In 2016, it was reported that Ithaca College in New York [employed](#) 182 Democrats versus just 10 Republicans, while another [report](#) revealed zero registered Republican professors in eleven departments at Cornell University.[3]

Most of these colleges do not allow a conservative point of view. Students failed if they do adopt the liberal mindset on abortion, homosexuality and America's capitalism is the cause of all the world's problems. There could be volumes written on the stupidity of these claims, but they would not be allowed to be discussed in these places of 'higher

education' because the discussions would prove the fallacy of the left's narrative.

We don't have to just replace those we elect to represent us but those who teach us. We've been a hundred years getting to where we are, and it could take a hundred years for us to reverse this fiasco. But we don't have that much time. We can begin the process, slow down our destruction and hope our kids pick up the baton and continue the battle. We will be the first generation that has given our kids a nation in worst shape than what was handed to us. Not a good legacy. But there are a few of us that have been trying to wake the American people up as I have for the last eighteen years.

I cringe when I see where we are going. I cringe when I see that most people don't have a clue as to what is happening, and they don't seem to care either. I cringe at the hell our kids will inherit but at least I tried to change things, I tried to educate people, I tried to wake them up.

With the great push towards the New World Order a closer look at those who we put into places of authority is a must. The NWO organizations are many. The Illuminati, Bilderberg's and the Council on Foreign Relations. If we elect anyone from any of these groups we are defeating our purpose because they will head America to the NOW and America be damned. We have had many members in government involved with this organization. John McCain, John Kerry, Bill and Chelsea Clinton, Condoleezza Rice and many others that are involved with media, sports, government and just about all facets of our society. Ignorance in this age of information is inexcusable. You can't rebuild with those that are determined to tear apart.

Foot Notes

1. [Voter fraud 7.5 million illegal votes cast Hillary](#)
2. [A national popular vote just got one step closer to reality](#)

3. [Report: 39 of top liberal arts colleges have no Republican professors](#)
 4. <https://www.cfr.org/membership-roster-l-p>
-

Has Britain's Culture Of Death Cost Baby Alfie His Life?, Part 2

(These are my views as a woman living in England, on how the culture and spirit of my country has changed over 50 years. Why the country does not feel protected or strong any more, how it has lost, and is losing its values and decency, and how we are daily losing our free speech.)

Part 2, Of Royal Birth Descended

It has always been fairly easy in some sense to view the laws of 'cause and effect' in action. In relation to the human body, if it is subjected to a toxic substance, either physically or spiritually, it is more than evident that it will also result in disease, unrest, and eventually death.

However, all of us are born to possess 'defects', in some shape or form; it is part of the human condition, and we can also be subject to the many toxins of our environment. Overcoming them and doing the right thing appears to be a calling that some people will make, whilst others will not.

In terms of people born with a severe physical disability, one of the most insightful and inspirational people I have come across is a well known Christian international speaker.
(views may not be the same as the writers)

Born with no arms and no legs, he was once tempted to take his own life when he was a child. He now travels the world



encouraging and inspiring others to overcome their own personal disabilities; in every way. He gives a message of hope. After the initial shock of witnessing this man, in his very vulnerable state, you realize his spirit has become much more the person he is, than the obvious fact of his disabilities. He is an over-comer and an encourager. He is free.

After a short time of listening to him, his message is much more important. [You can listen to him here.](#)

It is my opinion that if there is a passage from the bible which sums him up, and epitomises who he is, it could possibly be from John 9:2, which surmises that some defects are for the purpose of Gods glory being revealed through them. Who are we to judge?

However, not all people see the potential that our very defected lives can offer. Could it be that there are some people who view others as an undesirable, a mere resource or a burden in society? Is there a race of people who see themselves as superior?

Eugenics, 'the selection of desired human characteristics in order to improve future generations' has both positive and negative reviews, and whilst we mainly attribute negative eugenics to the atrocities/experiments carried out in Nazi Germany, there is a history before the holocaust, which stems from England and also the United States, from which, it is reported, Hitler, and Mengele also drew their inspiration

from.

Briefly, British born, Francis Galton, related to Charles Darwin, and inspired by Darwin's book, 'Origin of Species' believed breeding humans with superior mental traits was essential to society. He coined the phrase 'eugenics' and became knighted in 1909 to become 'Sir' Francis Galton for his research and scientific contributions, and it is believed he is responsible for launching the eugenics movement in the UK and also the USA. [[Link](#)]

British Labour MP Archibald Church, possibly inspired by selective breeding, had proposed the compulsory sterilisation, like Germany, of certain 'mental patients' in Parliament in 1931, and although not passed, many sterilisations were forcibly carried out in England.

However, previously in 1907, men, women and children in America thought to be insane, or idiotic, epileptic or even promiscuous were forcibly sterilised by authorities who saw them as unfit to reproduce.

Other countries in the 20's and 30's had also passed similar laws, including the Scandinavian countries of Sweden, Denmark, Norway and Finland. Such was the trend in eugenics.

[Forced sterilization ended in America in 1974](#)

In researching the history of eugenics you will find a history of sterilisation of undesirable people that our countries would rather forget or overlook.

In Britain, there have been recent cases of forced sterilisation which has brought up the debate on whether it is impinging on a woman's human rights to be [forcibly sterilized](#) whether she has the mental capacity to understand the consequences of her actions or not? [[Link](#)]

It also seems somehow ironic that Francis Galton, who was born

in Birmingham, England and studied for two years at Birmingham General Hospital, is connected to Birmingham Children's Hospital, who were accused of removing 1500 hearts from patients without permission from relatives just twenty years ago.

Tomorrow's Children

It appears that whilst we are being encouraged to believe that only positive eugenics are taking place today, by way of research to improve genetic conditions or illnesses, that there is a spirit of superiority which still exists which believes that some human beings are there to be tested upon, saved or discarded in an experimental fashion for another more underlying motive.

Further, is euthanasia, disguised as a type of dignity in dying, abortion, promiscuity, now being promoted in order to depopulate society in order for those who consider themselves the fitter more elite person to survive? No longer are people forcibly euthanized or sterilised, mankind does this to itself under the guise of 'freedom to choose' whilst it is really under the spirit of what we call negative eugenics, a culture of death and under the same spirit which we attribute to the evil of Hitler's death camps!

Serious thought should be given to the question "are we now living in one big death camp, giving permission, and thanking our captors for killing and experimenting on us?" or "Are we free, kind and compassionate people?"

Has the positive and sincere quest for improving human life through genuine medical research and enquiry descended?

The outright denial of further medical help and care offered to the family of Alfie Evans, following on from Charlie Gard, and the arrest of Ashya King's parents for removing their child from hospital, sadly gives us this impression. [[Link](#)], [[Link](#)]

Hiding behind a plethora of kind words the world was witnessing some very cruel actions.

Sadly, whilst supporters of Alfie Evans family were demonstrating and voicing their concerns, and were being condemned for bringing his plight to public light, celebrations were taking place for pro-choice advocates in London after the UK's first PSPO order (Public Space Protection Order) was passed which effectively bans pro-life advocates from being within 100 metres of a West London abortion clinic. To break that law you can face a fine of up to £1000. One can only imagine how PSPO orders will now be used against future pro-lifers or against any other demonstrations or objections raised on ethical issues.

It should be remembered that those who spoke out against Hitler's regime also faced threats or imprisonment and some were even executed. PSPO orders may not execute people who break its law but most certainly it seems to be persecuting those who defend life. [[Link](#)]

Almost 77 years ago, the Bishop of Munster, Clemens August Graf von Galen spoke out against the Nazi euthanasia programme. He is known as [The Lion of Munster](#), and you can read about him here in an excellent article.

He is quoted as saying:

"If you establish and apply the principle that you can 'kill' unproductive human beings, then woe betide us all when we become old and frail!. . . Do you, do I have the right to live only as long as we are productive?. . . Nobody would be safe anymore. Who could trust his physician? It is inconceivable what depraved conduct, what suspicion could enter family life if this terrible doctrine is tolerated, adopted, carried out."

I love Von Galen's motto. *Nec Laudibus, Nec Timore* – Unconcerned about praise, or fear.

People who are pro-life should be encouraged by Von Galen's stand. Nobility is a spirit, in the same vein as 'Grace'. The blood which runs through your veins could be from the most royal of all births. Only God knows....

[Click here for Part 1](#)

© 2018 Shirley Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Shirley Edwards: eshirley02@gmail.com

http://www.medethicsalliance.org.uk/alfie-evans-press-release-24th-april_2.html

<http://exhibits.hsl.virginia.edu/eugenics/2-origins/>

<https://www.facinghistory.org/resource-library/origins-eugenics>

<https://www.britannica.com/science/eugenics-genetics>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Galton

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/1999/dec/06/stuartmillar>

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-40554462>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5436163/Ashya-Kings-parents-reveal-incredible-recovery.html>

<https://www.christian.org.uk/news/pro-lifers-dismayed-council-votes-introduce-uks-first-abortion-buffer-zone/>

<https://www.thecatholicthing.org/2016/08/03/the-lion-of-munster/>

They've Blown Up The Boy Scouts – What Next?

Minutes after awakening this morning, my wife Mary read me this disturbing headline from her phone, "[Condoms Required at Scouts' 24th World Jamboree](#)". My mind immediately went back years ago to when LGBTQ activists demanded that the Boy Scouts of America accept openly homosexual leaders. LGBTQ activists claimed homosexuals did not intend to change the scouts. They simply wanted to be included. I remember a deceived parent on Facebook saying if the Boy Scouts did not surrender to permitting openly gay scout masters she would remove her son from the intolerant, bigoted hate group.

Mary read out loud from the article that outrageously, the rules demand that condoms be distributed to the under-age kids during the 12 day camping event. My thoughts went to the movie "Planet of the Apes" at the end when Charlton Heston's character said, "[You maniacs! You blew it up! Damn you...damn you all to hell!](#)"

In 1910, Lord Robert Baden-Powell founded the Boys Scouts Association. In his book, "[Scouting for Boys](#)", Baden-Powell stated his purpose for the organization.

"We aim for the practice of Christianity in their everyday life and dealings, and not merely the profession of theology on Sundays..."

All these years later, wimpy spineless officials and administrators have allowed political correctness and LGBTQ activists to blow up Baden-Powell's vision; corrupting yet another once great Christian organization. Yes, I am extremely angry.

All who sounded the alarm that allowing promoters of

homosexuality into the Christian based organization would change the Boy Scouts were branded paranoid haters. Meanwhile, LGBTQ activists have forced the Boy Scouts to change the original Scout Oath.

“On my honor, I will do my best. To do my duty to God and my country and to obey the Scout Law; To help other people at all times; To keep myself physically strong, mentally awake and morally straight.”

What awesome and upright principles. Imagine how wonderful our country would be if more men lived by this creed. LGBTQ activists have intimidated the Scouts into removing “[morally straight](#)” from the Scout Oath.

LGBTQ activists have forced [Baden-Powell’s organization to drop “boy” from its name and admit girls](#) in 2019.

Will someone please tell me what was hateful or mean about boy scouts and girl scouts having separate organizations? Do y’all know LGBTQ activists seek to erase the gender line between male and female? Public school teachers are [forced to address elementary students as “eagles”](#) rather than boys and girls.

Folks, I am so sick of mainstream people in power cowering to LGBTQ activists. When will someone have the courage to tell these people no? I vow to slap the next Christian who tells me we need to be more passive and loving. I’m kidding. But look where passivity has gotten us.

SOGI laws ([Sexual Orientation Gender Identity](#)) mandate that LGBTQ lessons be implemented in every grade (pre-K thru 12) and every subject. Math questions begin with two guys enter a gay bar. In public schools, LGBTQ lessons include BDSM, anal sex, asphyxiation, [gender-bending and rimming](#). Does this sound as insane to you as it does to me? And yet, this vile brainwashing and robbery of our kids’ innocence continues unabated beneath the national radar.

Whitney Houston was correct when she sang, "[I believe the children are our future.](#)" If we keep allowing leftists to confiscate our children, game over. Our future as a great nation is lost.

Years ago, LGBTQ activists beat the crap out of me in the media for asking this question. Rather than forcing the Boys Scouts to abandon its Christian roots, why wouldn't homosexuals start their own youth organization? What is stopping pedophiles who run NAMBLA ([North American Man/Boy Love Association](#)) from starting a scouting program? LGBTQ activists branded me a hater for asking this logical question.

The truth is LGBTQ activists are on a mission to destroy Christian institutions; to force Christians to "approve" their lifestyle. LGBTQ activists seek to force Christians to betray Jesus by kneeling in worship to their false god of depravity. Leftists are working to create a godless America in which anything goes sexually. Everywhere you turn you can see evidence of leftists' removing traditional Godly principles and values which have made America great. It sickens me whenever I see politicians and people in power caving to LGBTQ activists' demands.

In 1962, we caved to leftists' demand to remove prayer from public schools. Schools have progressively transformed from institutions of discipline and learning to hellholes of violence, daycare for parents in middle school, drug abuse, disrespect for authority and students graduating [unable to read their dilemmas](#). Meanwhile, we keep allowing leftists to have their way.

What great Christian institution, traditional value or principle will LGBTQ/leftists target next for destruction?

The good news is I am seeing signs of more [Americans pushing back against LGBTQ/leftists bullying](#).

Oh how I long to see the spirit of John Wayne reborn in an

American leader with true grit. Oh wait, we have that in Donald Trump. Still, America needs more leaders with backbone to tell LGBTQ/leftists no.

Lloyd Marcus, The Unhyphenated American

[Help Lloyd spread the Truth:](#)

<http://LloydMarcus.com>

© 2018 Lloyd Marcus – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lloyd Marcus: mr_lloydmarcus@hotmail.com

The Perils Of living Isaiah 5 In America May Just Be The Writing On The Wall

Six woes are listed in Isaiah 5:8-23 for the condition of the people of the nation of Judah in his day. At the conclusion of those woes is the expressed judgment of God: destruction. But even this declaration is not enough, see verse 25:

For all this His anger is not spent, but His hand is still stretched out.

He continues this decree of judgment and declares God will bring foreign people against Judah for the definite purpose of destroying them. History proves these judgments were accurate and carried out by Assyria.

Of importance is the reason for these judgments, six clearly spelled out woes (Isaiah 5:8-23).

A woe is a sorrowful cry expressing grief, calamity and

affliction. I am suggesting American society is mirroring such woes presently, and the implications may be different than you think.

West Hollywood clambered over itself to award porn star Stormy Daniels the key to its city. The gushing faces of the men who encircled her revealed their glee at what they ignorantly promoted as honor. We really need to stop and think about this before we move on. An American city honored a porn star with a key to its city.

Isaiah 5:20 in the New American version:

*Woe to those who call evil good, and good evil;
Who substitute darkness for light and light for darkness;
Who substitute bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter!*

A woman who makes a hefty salary for selling sex (also known as a prostitute), has been awarded a societal award symbolizing access and authority over a city. ... And they have called this event good.

The upper social echelons have applauded this. The heads of authority for the city have orchestrated this. Honor has been bestowed to a disgraceful and shameful occupational leader. People who are honored with keys to cities are supposed to be examples, role models, people we look up to and emulate. Are porn stars the new role models?

The history of Israel is for our education. It's a playbook of sorts of the status of a nation under the rule of the law of God. We're supposed to learn from it. What we should understand from the beginning is Israel was formed as a witness to the world. Israel's witness was one of submission and obedience to God in a world that rebelled against God. God put Israel under the law to make a distinction between a people who followed God's law(s) and a people who did not. **Israel was a witness to the non-believing world.**

We must understand this.

God established this in the days of Moses when He declared to the children of Israel in Exodus 19:5-6 they would be a kingdom of priests and a holy nation, set apart from the other nations. God called them His "peculiar treasure". This is reiterated in Deuteronomy 14:2, 26:18 and Psalm 135:4. In Exodus 9:4, God made the first distinction between Israel and the world (i.e. Egypt – the world power at the time). This distinction continued intermittently throughout Israel's history.

When Israel ceased to follow God's laws and be the witness to the world of a people who follow God's law, Israel simply ceased to exist as a nation. [The people of Israel were scattered and the nation ceased to exist.] What we should understand is God is very concerned about the **world**. In fact, He is so concerned for the lostness of the world that He established a witness to the world of how to find Him, how to walk with Him, how to be known by Him. From Abraham to Christ, Israel was this witness. After the dispersion of Israel and Judah, they became witnesses as a people being disciplined by God, no longer in favor with Him or representative of Him.

Enter Christ. Christ came to God's peculiar treasure, His Kingdom of priests, His holy nation, and brought the opportunity for their renewed position with God. Only this time, it wasn't going to be as a separate nation. Some responded; some didn't.

When Moses laid down the law, one of the laws of God laid out was that the "evidence of two witnesses" was necessary to establish the verity of wickedness. Two or three witnesses must be able to validate a crime of evil before the punishment is allowed, in God's eyes. (See Deuteronomy 17:6)

Christ expanded this in Matthew 18:16 when He declared that

every word must be confirmed by the mouth of two or three witnesses. (in the context of sin or wickedness being accused) Paul attested to this again in 2 Corinthians 13:1.

This is reiterated in 1 Timothy 5:19 when Paul admonishes the church to not accept any accusations against an elder unless it is on the basis of two or three witnesses.

In Isaiah 8:2, God calls out two witnesses for Himself: Uriah and Zechariah. These witnesses would substantiate the coming judgment of Assyria.

In Isaiah 43 God demands the nations to produce their witnesses of ancient truths, and then declares that the children of Israel are His witnesses of His character.

The importance of witnesses unto critical matters cannot be overstated. God not only requires witnesses, but also provides witnesses in matters He wants firmly established (see Deut 30:19). It is a matter of **Law**.

If you'll keep in mind Israel was God's witness to the world pre-Christ, please see who God calls the same today:

-Acts 1:8 NASU

*"...but you will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and **you shall be My witnesses** both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and even to the remotest part of the earth."*

-Titus 2:13-14 NASU

*"...Christ Jesus, who gave Himself for us to redeem us from every lawless deed, and to purify for Himself a people **for His own possession**, zealous for good deeds."*

-1 Peter 2:9-10 NASU

"...But you are a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a holy

nation, a people for God's own possession, so that you may proclaim the excellencies of Him who has called you out of darkness into His marvelous light; for you once were not a people, but now you are the people of God; you had not received mercy, but now you have received mercy."

God told Israel they were to Him a kingdom of priests and a holy nation. God told the followers of Christ the same thing.

Let's bring this full circle.

John tells us in Revelation 1:6 that we who follow Christ are this: *"...and He has made us to be a kingdom, priests to His God and Father..."*

The new song that was sung to Christ on the Throne in Revelation 5:10 says: *"You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to our God; and they will reign upon the earth."*

The reason the woes of Isaiah 5 could be quite pivotal today is because God doesn't deal with nations quite the same way He dealt with ancient Israel. Because the grace of Christ has enabled every follower of Christ to be His Kingdom and priests to God, His discipline for His children is individual, not necessarily national. (Don't misunderstand me. God still deals with nations, but His treasured possession is now in the followers of Christ, so He deals with His possession differently than He did ancient Israel.)

The reason this is so important is because His children are His witnesses. Wherever they are. And evil is its own witness, but it has to be brought out in the open. By God's own law, matters of wickedness (crime) must be established by witnesses.

Let me put it another way. Christ taught a parable about the wheat and the tares (recorded in Matthew 13). The wheat represents the righteous and the tares the wicked. The master gave the directive to allow them to grow together until the

harvest, where they would be separated then. This is telling in that wheat and tares look alike or similar enough that it is difficult to discern until their maturation. When they fully mature their differences are evident. It is the maturity of righteousness that exposes the maturity of wickedness, but they are growing simultaneously. When both are fully evident, the harvest is at hand. The two are then separated and handled accordingly.

We have a nation, even a worldwide society, where wickedness no longer hides. It is being brought forth unashamedly, and in many cases as though it is "good". The fruits of evil are mature. It's not that pedophilia, sexual sins, government corruption and injustice haven't existed on the earth before now. It's that their works were still young and in large part hidden in past generations. Because we're seeing an increase in prolific unrighteousness and wickedness is an indicator of the season we're in. Revelation 14:14-20 tells of the harvest of the earth. An angel called aloud, "Take your sickle and reap, because the time to reap has come, for the harvest of the earth is ripe."

When the tares (evil) and wheat (righteous) are fully mature, they are ripe. Their identity is no longer in question. When God's children have been God's witness to a world in opposition to God, the law can be implemented. Justice can occur. The harvest is at hand.

We can learn from the lessons recorded for national Israel. Six woes brought the final dismantling of Judah, (the last dispersion of the national witness). Look at them carefully, but when you do, look at this list with the wicked of the world in mind:

- Materialism and covetousness –Isaiah 8:8-10

Increasing material goods, avarice. This is the insatiable desire of gain, greed at its worse. (Think Rothschild,

British royalty, Bill Gates, Zuckerberg, Soros, Bilderberg, politicians, oil industry, incessant wars, the billionaires of the world...)

▪ Debauchery on steroids –Isaiah 8:11-17

Excessive parties, drinking, music, entertainment, disregard for God, irreverent to God's works. (Basically the lifestyles of the rich and famous. Here are the Epstein Island retreats, the Lolita Express, Bohemian Grove, etc. These people party hard and immorally, accessorizing their activities with the entertainment stars. Entertainment is their god, indulgence in lust is their god. However they can satisfy the cravings of the flesh is their objective. They eat whatever they want, drink whatever they want, have sex with whoever or whatever they want. They have utterly no regard for God or the things of God.)

▪ Ever increasing sin, promoting sin deceitfully, mocking God. –Isaiah 8:18-19

I particularly like the Message's version* of the third woe: *Doom [woe] to you who use lies to sell evil, who haul sin to market by the truckload...* Doesn't this just reek of the media? The entertainment industry? The educational system's indoctrination? (Consider how they promote their pet sins as natural and normal. They formulate programs and creeds to further their social progress. They attack any stands against them and declare the opposition is the error. They parade rebellion of authority to any standards of righteousness as though it's a service to society and their duty to disregard, disrespect and disobey righteous authority. They are caught in lies but not held accountable. They mock the judgment of God. They mock those who adhere to God's standards.)

▪ Perverting and confounding righteousness. –Isaiah 8:20

Calling what is evil good, and what is good evil. Perverting, twisting, contorting, and making righteousness an affront,

mocking or criminalizing common sense and wisdom, elevating debased individuals (like porn stars) and putting down, criminalizing or abusing righteous individuals (like Christians or Christian-based principles). Praising darkness (sexual sins, debauchery), trying to shut down light (truth tellers and seekers).

- Pride, haughtiness, self-conceit. –Isaiah 8:21

Unwilling to be instructed. Inflated false opinion of own knowledge. These people think their “knowledge” is superior. It is often occult knowledge, satanic, Kabbalah, Talmud, etc. but also indoctrination and alternative teachings. (Think spirit cooking, Marina Abramovich, Madonna/Beyonce/JayZ/Katy Perry new age and occult symbolisms in performances at the upper levels, but can also be professors, journalists, politicians, authors, entertainers, etc.) Godless theories, science, “higher learning”, etc. Completely unable and unwilling to be taught otherwise, to have their own beliefs challenged, to consider they could be deceived or in error. They believe they are “enlightened” and the common man is not.

- Champions at heavy drinking (repeated). Injustice in the court systems and public government. Unjust magistrates who can be bought and who deny justice to the righteous. –Isaiah 8:22-25

These are the corrupt police, the lawyers and judges, the court systems, the politicians, the parole officers, even the teachers and principals who are paid off to pervert justice. Who have their own ideals and stomp those with different ideals. They let the guilty go free and condemn the innocent. These are the child workers in the foster care system, the nonprofit organizers who steal and pervert the law, (think the Clinton Foundation, Haiti, the dead witnesses). The list goes on and on...

So when we take into account the Two Witnesses of Revelation

11, things should start to make more sense. The very best interpretation I've heard is the two witnesses are the Christian Church and the Jewish Church. (The real Torah keepers – not the pretend Jews.)

Without getting into theological debate, just understand that the Two Witnesses of Revelation are said to be the two olive trees and two lampstands that stand before the Lord in verse four. Israel (blood seed of Abraham) is depicted as the Olive Tree in Jeremiah 11 and Romans 11. The Church is depicted as an olive tree grafted in Romans 11. Lampstands (or candlesticks) are already deciphered as churches in Revelation 1:20.

The two witnesses are the two bodies of believers, sent to the world as a witness unto God. Remember Matthew 24:14? *“And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.”*

The Gospel is simply the “good news”, and the good news of the kingdom is the *witness* to the nations. By God's law, the wicked must have a witness unto their deeds. God ordained two witnesses which encompass the body of believers on the earth: true Christians and true Jews. These two witnesses have been growing alongside the tares until maturity. At their maturity, they will be known, identifiable. Then they will be harvested. Which is why Paul writes in Philippians 2:15, “... so that you will prove yourselves to be blameless and innocent, children of God above reproach in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation, among whom you appear as lights in the world...” Lights are individual. (i.e. Believers) Lampstands are containers for light. (i.e. Church) Believers are in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation (i.e. age) – in the midst of tares – and stand out as witnesses to that generation, but not fully recognizable until maturity (which happens over the age/generation).

I'm going to reiterate this for emphasis.

We're witnessing the maturing of wickedness. The examples are abundant. When you see things like a porn star being honored with authority and recognition, the wheat and tares are being separated. They are almost mature, which means the harvest is at hand.

For two thousand years believers have been the lights in a crooked and perverse generation. The Christian and Jewish Church have been the vehicle for witness unto the nations. Up until now, the deeds of wickedness have remained mostly cloaked. A porn star may have been given public service honor in the past, but her identity and occupation would have been hidden or disguised. Child rapists, traffickers and murderers have existed in the past two thousand years, but today they are boldly depicting their actions in movies, music, at parties, in symbolism, and yes, in emails. Look at the woes of Isaiah 5 again. See if the elements of them can't be found in the wicked of today.

The righteous and wicked deeds are maturing before us. For centuries the Church has built hospitals and orphanages and food banks and hospices and schools. The Church has bound the wounds of society, proclaimed the Gospel of Christ, and built the Kingdom right alongside the kingdom of darkness. The wheat and the tares have been growing alongside each other, but now the tares are becoming recognizable. The more stark the contrast between the wicked and the righteous, the closer we are to the harvest. May righteousness shine bright.

- (from THE MESSAGE: The Bible in Contemporary Language © 2002 by Eugene H. Peterson. All rights reserved.)

© 2018 Ms Smallback – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ms. Smallback: M.Smallback@cox.net

Is The Death Penalty Cruel And Unusual Punishment For The Santa Fe Killer?

This Past Friday morning, 17-year-old Dimitrios Pagourtzis opened fire at Santa Fe High School in Santa Fe, Texas murdering ten people, physically wounding 13 others, traumatizing the school full of children, and scaring the moral fabric of America.

The cruel and unusual style this man used to execute his victims was breath taking and barbaric. Before writing this column I had to once again overcome the anguish and grief I feel as these type of tragedies become more prevalent in a culture that I raise my children in. Not even animals commit these kinds of atrocities' on non-aggressive defenseless victims.

There is nothing that can make up for this tragedy or perfectly reconcile victims with crimes on this earth. The only thing that can bring closure to a victim is swift and unequivocal justice for the deplorable criminal. This, is both biblical and constitutional.

Founding Father James Wilson implored his fellow countrymen to understand this timeless principle stating, "To prevent crimes, is the noblest end and aim of criminal jurisprudence. To punish them, is one of the means necessary for the accomplishment of this noble end and aim."

Extracting their wisdom from biblical Law: "Thou shalt not murder" and "he that murders any man shall surely be put to

death for in the image of God made he man," the founders believed in and practiced capital punishment for capital crimes against humanity.

However, the tragedy for the victims and families of this recent crime is the state of Texas may acquiesce to the supreme court who ruled [in Roper v. Simmons](#) that imposing the death penalty on persons younger than 18 years old is a violation of the U.S. Constitution's Eighth Amendment, which outlaws "cruel and unusual punishment."

In [2012 the court also determined it is unconstitutional](#) to sentence juvenile offenders to life in prison without the possibility of parole no matter how serious the crime, Justice Elena Kagan writing the majority opinion.

This means the suspected Santa Fe killer could be eligible for parole in 40 years when he is 57 years old!

But not according to the Constitution which is the highest authority of law in the land.

The eighth amendment to the US Constitution states: "Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted."

This term cruel and unusual punishment was used by our Framers to prohibit unreasonable torture; disemboweling, mutilation, and things prevalent in Europe and England where kings and governments would use these tactics to make examples of political enemies or coerce men and women into confessions that often times were not true.

The Framers would not have considered capital punishment cruel and unusual based on the subsequent Fifth Amendment that states a person's life may be deprived them if due process finds them guilty of a capital crime.

So, in this case Dimitrios Pagourtzis has been charged with

capital murder and upon conviction he should speedily lose his right to life in this world.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

Leftists Slowly Turning Off The Faucet Of Free Speech

The majority of my fellow black friends, family and associates are low-info voters. They look at me in stunned disbelief when I tell them that every negative thing they believe about conservatives/Republicans is true of leftists/Democrats.

For example: Leftists say conservatives are intolerant. In reality, leftists are the ones totally intolerant of opposing views. Fake news media is not reporting that leftist operatives are physically beating up people and pushing legislation to jail people who will not submit to leftists' anti-God and anti-America agendas. In essence, leftists are repealing our constitutional right to free speech.

Recently, a dozen Cheesecake Factory employees approached the table of a young black customer. Incredibly, the employees harassed and threaten to punch the restaurant's patron in his face for [wearing a MAGA hat](#).

Can you believe that folks? Had the employees attacked a customer wearing a Black Lives Matter or homosexual rainbow

logo hat, outraged leftists would demand that the Cheesecake Factory fire the employees immediately. By the way, the courageous young black customer has a good reason to support Trump. [Black unemployment is at an all-time low.](#)

With leftist college professors condoning violence to [silence politically incorrect speech](#), a disturbing 19% of college students believe they have the moral high ground to physically assault people who [express opinions they don't like](#). So it is not surprising that [seniors and veterans](#) have been brutalized for wearing "Make America Great Again" attire. A 9 year old was harassed and banned from [wearing his MAGA hat to school](#).

Leftists put out narratives on various issues and then socially and physically beat the crap out of anyone who dares to challenge what leftists deem true.

Enraged leftists descended upon my wife with furious anger on Facebook for daring to say stats prove cops do not routinely murder blacks. Data confirms that blacks are the ones murdering blacks in record numbers in [urban democrat strongholds](#). Leftists quickly attacked my wife to defend their evil lie which has led to Black Lives Matter ambushing and assassinating police across America.

Another leftists lie that you had better not get caught challenging, especially if you are black, is America is an eternally racist hell-hole for blacks. Leftists are trying to economically and socially beat the crap out of [black millennials Kanye West](#) and Candace Owens for suggesting that blacks should stop clinging to victim status and pursue their dreams.

I roll my eyes when black walking dead leftist zombies lecture me about how white America hated Obama being in the White House.

Blacks are only 12% of the population. Therefore, white America elected a black president two times. Black media

queen, Oprah is worth 2 billion dollars. Obama's "PROMISE program" forbids schools from reporting or [punishing bad behavior by minority students](#). Beginning in kindergarten through college, white students are taught to [hate themselves for being white](#). It is counterproductive for blacks to continue viewing themselves as victims, still singing, "We Shall Overcome."

Folks, did you ever think a day would come when leftists would demand that we do not state the truth that there are only two genders?

College student Lake Ingle was kicked out of class for saying biologists officially say [there are only two genders](#).

Leftists have decreed that [there are 71 different genders](#) including no-gender and gender-fluid. Anyone caught publicly stating otherwise will suffer public humiliation and dire social, economic and even physical consequences. And yet, leftists are praised as paragons of tolerance.

Obama's DOJ wanted to throw scientists in jail who disagreed with [man-made climate change](#). A California bill seeks to [criminalize speaking biblical views on sexuality](#). Remember the mentally disabled white man 4 leftists kidnapped and tortured for [saying he likes Trump](#)? Intolerant of allowing parents to teach their child their values and principles, leftists seek to [make homeschooling illegal](#).

Leftists have brainwashed our kids into believing not hurting feelings should trump freedom. In less than an hour, 50 people on the campus of Yale signed a bogus petition to end our 1st Amendment. The 1st Amendment protects our free speech, religion, assembly, [the press and petition](#) This sounds pretty intolerant to me.

Intolerant Missouri student VP, Brenda Smith-Lezama, wants our 1st Amendment right to free speech repealed because it causes

an “unsafe” [learning environment](#). Can you imagine a young person spouting this crap? When I attended the Maryland Institute College of Art in the 70s, we were encouraged to extend our thinking as far as our imaginations would allow. Today colleges demand that everyone think the same.

In a nutshell, intolerant leftists are hyper-aggressively stealthily silencing free speech via bullying or criminalizing. Meanwhile, leftists deceptively portray themselves as victims of hate from intolerant mainstream Americans.

Like the title of the old Marvin Gaye song, it is time for the American people to realize, “What’s Going On.” Now that you know, it is time for Americans to stand.

Lloyd Marcus, The Unhyphenated American
[Help Lloyd spread the Truth](#)
<http://LloydMarcus.com>

The Tares Are Working To Drain The Church And Society

According to the good folks at One News Now, leftist/progressive evangelical Christians are circling to drain the church of support for President Trump. Even though God mentioned mentions national and city borders in both the Old and New Testaments, there are never Trumpers who think it is their holy duty to fight to maintain dangerous open borders. They are either horrendously ignorant or are either consciously working to undermine American sovereignty. They have expressed their desire to thwart the president’s mission to rescue our republic from a literal invasion of anti

American brutes.

Among the 41 Biblical mentions of borders, 1st Chronicles 7:29 reads: And by the borders of the children of Manasseh Bethshean and her towns, Taanach, Megiddo and Dor. These dwelt the children of Joseph the son of Israel. There is a left leaning "Christian" organization called Reclaiming Jesus that has very little disagreement with the moral, national, economic and even leftist religious efforts of the eight miserable years of the Obama administration. In fact, "Reclaiming Jesus" anti Trumpers falsely equate "America First" with heresy for followers of Christ. They claim to be patriotic and love our country. But I question the validity of their "patriotism." To them, our current president and those who agree with his call to simply secure our borders to be guilty of xenophobia and ethnic nationalism.

They express little if no concern about the deadly effects of allowing millions of people every year into our republic who have little regard for our way of life. The "Reclaiming Jesus" leftists represent the clear and present danger that threatens our sovereignty and ability to thrive as an independent nation under God. They plainly state "Our churches and our nations are part of an international community whose interests always surpass national boundaries. They especially misuse the word of God to make their point. "For God so loved the world." (John 3:16), We in turn, should love and serve the world and all its inhabitants. Yet the word of God specifically Isaiah 54:12 states And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of pleasant stones.

Isaiah 60:18 Violence shall no more be heard in the land, wasting nor destruction within thy borders; but thou shalt call thy walls Salvation, and thy gates praise. Ezekiel 45:1 states, Moreover, when ye shall divide by lot the land for inheritance, ye shall offer an oblation unto the Lord, a holy

portion of the land: the length shall be the length of five and twenty thousand reeds and the breadth shall be ten thousand. This shall be holy in all the borders thereof round about. Notice the reference to borders?

God is the originator of borders, even before man was formed on the earth. He secured the waters within borders to prevent the entire planet from becoming water world. Land was separated from the waters to allow for the fishes of the seas and the land for animals of the dry land. Without natural borders either there would not be land creatures and humans, or no aquatic life. To summarize the situation, "We the People" must be vigilant in the effort to maintain our national sovereignty by protecting our borders.

I hope before it is too late, those leftist heretics will turn from their wicked ways and stop using God to destroy America the beautiful. Without borders there is no United States of America in the long run. There are many fake leftist/progressive Evangelical Christians who want to bring America down via illegal border crossers, rather than encourage other countries to adopt economic policies that would avail prosperity for their citizens. Let's get together via The Ron Edwards Experience talk show Fridays at 4:00 PM EST, 1:00PM PT on americamatters.us #SHRmedia and KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nevada, Roku and daily at 9:00 PM EST on #freedominamericaradio. The Edwards Notebook commentary Blows Away the Myths and Reveals the Truth daily on #TalkAmericaRadio #freedominamericaradio #GoodTalkRadio, the weekend edition of Captain's America Third Watch that emanates nationwide to 70 radio stations in 29 states from flagship station WGUL AM 860 The Answer and am860theanswer.com and regularly on FM 101.5 and AM 1400 the Patriot Detroit.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

Obama's CIA Chief Brennan's Allegiance Is To Deep State, Not U.S. Citizens: Former Feds



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

On Sunday, while the morning news shows interviewed anyone they could find that would denigrate the President, Donald Trump announced that he was opening another important probe. He announced that he was ordering the Department of Justice to “look into whether or not the FBI/DOJ infiltrated or [conducted surveillance] of the Trump campaign for political purposes” when the Obama administration was on the way out of the White House. [[YouTube Video](#)]

Shortly after that, Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein ordered the Department of Justice to initiate an investigation.

Trump also pointed to a harsh criticism of former Obama CIA Director John Brennan from Dan Bongino, a former Secret Service agent and New York City police officer, that aired on Fox News Sunday morning.

In a Twitter posting, Trump wrote: *“John Brennan is*

panicking. He has disgraced himself, he has disgraced the Country, he has disgraced the entire Intelligence Community. He is the one man who is largely responsible for the destruction of American's faith in the Intelligence Community and in some people at the..."



Unfortunately, the majority of news outlets are either knowing members of the Deep State or they are "useful idiots," since they are intent on perpetuating the myth of John Brennan

the loyal public servant and honest Central Intelligence Agency chief under Barack Obama.

Once a Political Hack, Always a Political Hack?

In December 2014, Democrats on the Senate Intelligence Committee released a report claiming the interrogation methods used by the CIA in the months after the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks were "brutal and far worse" than the agency had represented to lawmakers. Many working in the intelligence community, the military complex and in law enforcement said the report was heavy on denigrating the CIA and the war on Islamic terrorism but light on facts to back up the assertions.

But, President Obama was well-pleased with his CIA director. "In John Brennan the men and women of the CIA will have the leadership of our nation's most skilled intelligence professionals," said Obama. "That unique combination of smarts and strength that he claims comes from growing up in New Jersey."

But not everyone was enthusiastic about Brennan being the

nation's [CIA chief](#). (Read more about 2010 calls for his resignation at [Fox News here](#).)

"Mr. Brennan is, at best, willfully blind to the threat posed to homeland and national security of the United States by those who adhere to Shariah law," said Tom Trento, [director of Florida Security Council](#), who has been critical of Brennan's service in the Obama White House.

Some of the nation's top intelligence, military, national security and law enforcement experts once loudly called for Homeland Security Advisor John Brennan to resign from his post or for President Barack Obama to fire Brennan from his White House staff.

During a [press conference](#) in September 2010 at the National Press Club in Washington, DC on Thursday, respected experts, including officials from the Florida Security Council, told reporters that because of Brennan's adherence to the politically-correct orthodoxy that permeates the Obama administration the U.S. government is being prevented from identifying, understanding and countering radical Muslims and their threat of imposing Sharia law.

Frank Gaffney, a former Assistant Secretary of Defense during the Reagan administration, and others claim that Sharia is a supremacist, totalitarian legal doctrine that leads to terrorism, torture, abuse of women and young girls, and other horrors.

A major piece of evidence that points to the dangers associated with Brennan's failure to perform his primary function – to know the enemy and its threat doctrine – came to light when analysts at the



Florida Security Council discovered that a known Hamas operative and unindicted co-conspirator in the largest terrorism financing trial in U.S. history (Holy Land Foundation), [Sheik Kifah Mustapha](#), participated in a six-week-long, government-sponsored “Citizens Academy” hosted by the FBI as part of its outreach to the Muslim community.

During the six-week FBI program, Mustapha – a man tied to an officially designated terrorist organization – was escorted into the top secret National Counterterrorism Center and other secure government facilities, including the FBI National Academy located on the Quantico, Virginia U.S. Marine Base.

Terrorism expert Steve Emerson, director of the [Investigative Project on Terrorism](#), exposed Mustapha's appointment in Illinois to a post as a State Police chaplain. However, according to Illinois officials, the appointment was revoked in spite of the protests of the Council on American-Islamic Relations.

“Deputy [National Security Advisor](#) John Brennan must resign his post immediately,” said [Mr. Gaffney](#), whose Center for Security Policy released a report entitled, *Shariah: The Threat to America*.

“Mr. Brennan is oblivious to the threat posed to the homeland and national security of the United States by those who adhere

to shariah. In the wake of this recent episode at the National Counterterrorism Center, in which the FBI gave a guided tour of one of our most sensitive counter-terrorism facilities to a known Hamas operative, it is clear that the cluelessness fostered by Mr. Brennan is causing an empowering of the wrong sorts of Muslims in America – and endangering the American people,” said Gaffney to reporters.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

Moral Chaos

A lot of important people are working hard to turn this into an age of moral chaos. I used to think it was because they wished to be absolute rulers over the rubble that used to be our civilization. Now I don't know what to think. Anyway, the news has been full of this lately.

Reacting to a massive pedophile priest sex scandal in Chile, Pope Francis met with a victim of a pedophile and tried to comfort him. Well and good. But then the theology got rather slippery. According to the victim, and neither confirmed nor denied by the Vatican, the Pope told him, “[God made you like this](#)” [the victim grew up to be a homosexual] “and God loves you like this.” He was right to tell the man God loves him, but everything else he said was not only dead wrong, but also anti-Biblical and opposed to Catholic teaching.

God offers us forgiveness and redemption (I Corinthians 6:11-12)–but if something that you do isn't a sin, after all, then why would you need forgiveness?

Meanwhile, all 34 of Chile's bishops offered to resign. Why didn't the Pope say to the pedophile priests, "God made you like this and God loves you like this"? How can he deny that he's heading in precisely that direction?

Moving along, Harvard University (LOL) has announced that it plans to award its Radcliffe Medal to Hillary Clinton for her "[transformative impact on society](#)" –sort of like honoring a wrecking ball for its transformative impact on a building. Trying to undo a presidential election, looting Haiti, corrupting the government, setting a bad example that will go down in history: I guess you could call that impactful. As if to squeeze more laughs out of the gag, Harvard calls her "a champion for human rights" and a "skilled legislator."

Honoring bad people by saying they're good is no way to foster moral clarity.

Then there's the "Scouts of America," formerly the Boy Scouts, announcing that at their upcoming 24th World Jamboree, all scouting organizations must make condoms "[readily and easily accessible to all participants](#)". Do they mean to turn it into an orgy? I wonder if any of those rogue priests from Chile plan to attend.

You can't dole out condoms without granting tacit approval to their use. That any parents actually intend to send their children to the Jamboree is incredible. I can't imagine why anyone would allow their kids to remain in "Scouts of America."

Tucker Carlson recently discovered a bunch of tweets and videos by a "transgender activist" weirdo denouncing normal men for not wanting to date "[trans women](#)"—who, of course, are men, lost souls who insist they're women. Actually there are several of these characters out there, and they seem really mad that regular men aren't attracted to them. Something ought to be done about it. Carlson fears that this will inevitably

lead to some kind of coercive process. Before you cry “Impossible! Absurd!” think how anybody would have reacted, only 25 or 30 years ago, to any demand that the government not only recognize and authorize “marriage” between persons of the same sex, but then go on to punish any opposition to it.

Why does our society always cave in to moral chaos? Is that truly any way for human beings to live?

God told Jeremiah not to pray for his country anymore, because its people were too committed to their wickedness and refused to turn aside from it: “for I will not hear them in the time they cry unto me in their trouble” (Jeremiah 11:14). He has not yet told us not to pray for ours.

Pray hard.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Stop in for a visit. A single click will take you there.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

Thanks To Trump People Are Finally Beginning To Wake Up

It is Time to Buckle Up

I don't know if you are aware of it or not but America is in the midst of the greatest landslide in history. The seismic shift I am referring to has nothing to do with election totals or opinion polls, but rather a culmination of events that will

forever alter the lay of the land. It is time to buckle up.

So much of our lives are programmed by others. It is subtle, but a quick glance over your shoulder will confirm what you are about to read. People are finally beginning to awaken from a self-induced slumber after generations of permitting others to make their life choices for them. Both the sheep and goats have been imprisoned by their desire to be led.

From the school house to the church house Americans have forgotten how to think for themselves. Hitler is reported to have said *"tell a lie long enough and loud enough and it will eventually become the Truth."*

For over twenty years I have been awake to the lie that there are two political parties operating in Washington. Their entire plan has been to convince you that there are two sides to every issue and one of the parties is on your side and the other side is the enemy.

Two legs of the same bug is the way I described it back in 2008. It would be worth your time to [READ THIS](#) prescient article.

The internet has saved us. The Alt Media has given us a fighting chance. The two-party system is gasping for breath. We have Donald Trump to thank for that. The Alt Media...the internet...conservative talk radio...has become THE mainstream media. The days of sitting around and swallowing Walter Cronkite's bilge has come to a screeching halt. The corporate media still has not figured out what is going on.

Days before the election of 2016 I stopped by my older brother's house and as usual he had MSNBC on in the background in his living room. As a dyed-in-the-wool union Democrat he had blindly pulled the lever for socialism his entire voting life.

"Who are you voting for Dan?" I half joked.

"Trump!" He growled his immediate response.

"What!?! You never voted for a Republican in your life. What's going on?"

"Trump ain't no Republican. He's an American. I'm sick of all them damn politicians."

That was my first indication of the quaking that was about to erupt out of the core of the heartland.

Donald Trump is not a Republican. That is what most Americans are slowly figuring out.

What we are about to witness in the next few months will shake blue-pill Americans to their very core. The corruption in the American political system is so deep that the average uninformed American will not know what hit him/her.

The two party, divide and conquer government scheme is about to come to a crashing halt as those from both sides of the aisle are going to be exposed for the deep swamp creatures that they really are. The corrosive nature of power, money, and politics is about to implode as the faux conservative/liberal divide gets peeled open and exposed to the light. And by the way, it's the same in your local city or county government level. In Washington, it's called the "Deep State", on your local level it's called the "Good-Ole-Boy" system. Its the same evil. Lie to the people, screw them out of their hard earned money, and live high on the hog. Than, by chance if some honest naïve soul gets elected, destroy him or her and get them recalled with lies that's fueled by your local liberal news paper.

My friends, there are not two sides to the Truth. After two decades of watching Fox News American is finally awakening to the fact that there is no such thing as fair and balanced TRUTH. Personal opinion is the genesis of fake news. For too long we have been programmed to believe that something is true

simply because we believe it. Opinion is not truth and truth is not an opinion. The Truth stands on its own two feet.

The wild card in this whole American mess is the once Truth-filled American church. The success or failure of our society rests not in the political process but will be directly proportional to the degree to which our pulpits strike the plumb line. Only Truth can ultimately prevail.

Jesus warned us that we will know others by the fruit that their lives produce. It is time for our pulpits to once again train us to be fruit inspectors.

The darkness that is about to be brought into the light is going to shake America and Americans to their very core. I pray the sheer debauchery of our leaders will drive us to our knees.

Jesus came into my life in 1988. He changed everything about me. I know what a wretch I was and what a wretch I could be today if it were not for the indwelling of the Holy Spirit. I know, even today, what evil I am capable of in the darkness of my fleshly heart.

Some of you know what I mean...some of you have no clue what I am referring to. That is the great divide...redeemed and not redeemed...not Republican and Democrat.

Imagine you are elected to Congress with a very weak moral compass. Imagine the frills and benefits that accompany that position. Imagine how hard it would be to keep your nose clean. Imagine how hard it would be if you were part of the protected class and that your debauchery would never be in danger of exposure. Imagine you had friends in high places in the Justice Department who would be willing to overlook your foibles. Imagine it didn't matter what political party you were a part of because it was all one big club.

Imagine an outsider gets elected and an upsetting of the apple

cart.

The apple cart is about to be rolled over and we will see the folly of the two-party system. Things are going to get messy. The Swamp will not go quietly. To paraphrase my brother, Donald Trump ain't no saint. Will God's team be ready to pick up the pieces? God uses people to do His work. If He was to wait for a perfect person there wouldn't be anybody doing His work. All the Jesus' apostles weren't perfect ether. However, they had a fertile spirit that God could plant His seed in. Thank God for Trump and thank God for America.

It is time to buckle up.

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

To Build The Wall Or Not Build The Wall

Each year, Mexico's drug cartels move \$64,000,000,000.00 (billion) in heroin, meth, ecstasy, MJ and dozens of other drugs across the 1,952-mile border with the United States. (Source: Fox News, February 13, 2017, Cartels send \$64B in drugs into US annually.)

In other words, millions of Americans pay hard cash to the tune of \$64 billion each year to get high by various methods. Year after year after year!

The addiction rates, the MS-13 murder rates, drug overdose rates and the endless tragedies cost 10 to 13 teen lives every hour in the USA. The precise number

of teens who die from drug overdoses every year remains unknown. However, in 2016, 47,000 lost their lives to a drug overdose. ([Source](#))

Yet our U.S. Congress refuses to build a wall to stop the cartels and stop the deaths.



A whopping 350,000 pregnant illegal alien women cross the border annually to birth their anchor babies. Those babies cost billions of dollars to house, feed, educate and medicate from age 1 to 18.

Yet our US Congress refuses to enact a law to stop the anchor baby phenomenon.

According to Dr. Steven Camarota of www.CIS.org , 500,000 illegal aliens cross U.S. borders annually. They move into the workforce or they go on welfare. They push American workers out of jobs by taking minimum wages. They lie, forge identities, steal, shoplift and use America's welfare systems to flourish in America— at a horrific cost to American taxpayers: \$296,000,000,000.00 annually. (Source: www.NumbersUSA.org)

Those legal and illegal immigrants send cash transfers in the amount of: \$138,165,000,000.00 (Billion) in remittances was sent from United States to other countries in 2016. (Source: www.pewglobal.org)

Yet, our U.S. Congress won't lift a finger to build a wall, enforce employment laws to stop employers from hiring illegal

alien workers. You can bet that the U.S. Chamber of Commerce greases a lot of Congressional Critters' palms with green backs and bribe countless people in government.

In the past week, Somalian immigrants in Minnesota got caught defrauding our welfare system of \$100,000,000.00 of our tax dollars. They've flying home with suit cases filled with \$1 million per suit case in hard cash. How can illiterate, uneducated Somalians defraud our top directors of welfare programs? See how deep the corruption of the U.S. government?

Why does our U.S. Congress refuse to stop this incredible bleeding and raping of the American taxpayer? Answer: because a whole lot of people in high places make a whole lot of money both here in the USA and in Mexico.

Can we American taxpayers stop this rape of our country, our kids, our wallets and our integrity?

A Tennessee congresswoman introduced a bill that would allow the American people to donate money to help build President Donald Trump's famous border wall.

Rep. Diane Black, a Tennessee Republican who is also running for governor of her state, promised to introduce [H.R. 5876](#), legislation that would create a "border wall trust fund" to which average citizens could donate. The funds would be used for "whatever it takes to build the wall," according to Fox News.

"While Democrats block commonsense border security and put illegal immigrants before our families, we are going to put America first. Real immigration reform cannot be achieved without a secure border – President Trump has been clear about this since day one," Black said. "The most important job of the federal government is the safety and security of the American people, and if citizens in our country wish to contribute to this effort, they absolutely should be given the opportunity."

In an interview, Black, a member of the House Budget Committee, said that her bill would allow any American to donate money to help fund the wall. "I support President Trump in building the wall. It's going to take big funds to do that," she said, noting that Congress seems unwilling to raise the money for the job.

Black said that the bill patterns after the popular private enterprises such as GoFundMe where people can gather to support favored causes and help people who need assistance.

In reality, why do top Congressional career, corrupt politicians not want to see a wall built? Answer: money and power. Schumer, Pelosi, Feinstein, McCain, Bennet, Gardner, Flake, Waters, Lewis, Jackson, Green and hundreds of others elected to represent the U.S. Constitution—simply won't and don't.

Even with Americans paying interest on a \$21 trillion debt, each of your senators and House members continue to screw you out of money, allow your kids to face drug addiction and they don't mind letting you pay for anchor babies, illegal aliens working in your communities, and they especially don't care about you or your family.

And yet, you keep voting them back into office for as many as 40 years like the venerable John McCain and/or Pelosi or Schumer.

As Mark Twain said, "No man's life, liberty, or property are safe while the legislature is in session."

Vote the Pelosi's out along with anyone who has served more than 10 years, and build the Wall!

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Regime Change Is Coming To Iran

Despite easing down, the sporadic protests have been ongoing across Iran and has been widely energized by the words and support from President Donald Trump – and the hope for more substantial support. Despite its vast oil and gas resources, the Iranian economy is in shambles.

More than three decades of rule by the Islamic Republic of Iran (IRI) has not only failed to achieve the security and well-being of its people, it has ensnared the nation in a stifling theocracy where the rights of the governed are routinely violated for the benefit of the governing.

The revolution of 1979 that brought down Mohammad Reza Shah in the hope of instituting a democratic government was quickly usurped by a religious autocracy.

For the past 40 years, the Islamic Republic's response to the legitimate peaceful protests and demands of the people has been an iron fist in the form of heartless beatings of the demonstrators—both men and women—there have been arrests, torture and rape of some in secretive compounds, and even shooting the unarmed in the streets, a standard stock of dictatorships, yet the surest way of swelling and solidifying the ranks of the dissenters.

Time has arrived to end the Mullah's reign of terror.



Unfortunately, both the New York Times and the Washington Post who have offices in Tehran, and other liberal news media are not reporting accurate stories from inside Iran. Millions of Iranians from all walks of life are gearing up to end this horrific nightmare.

President Donald Trump has a historic mission to redeem a flawed policy followed by his predecessor, President Obama. In 2009 people when in the streets of Tehran were chanting

“Obama are you with us or with them. Regrettably, President Obama stayed with the mullahs which emboldened them to masacara the protesters.

The internal dynamics within Iranian society has drastically changed. Iranians no longer fear the brutal Mullahs and demand regime change. These protests have become mainstream. Even students from an elementary school students in a remote village dare to say: “Death to Khamenei.”

These Islamic rulers are aware they are slowly losing complete legitimacy (by many accounts it has no legitimacy), and will be toppled, in a violent confrontation with similarly sized demonstrations. There may be a handful of regime officials who are struggling activists for reform, but the entire Islamic regime is aware of the looming threat from their citizenry.

The mullahs’ regime still exists because the US and its allies have failed to pursue a workable strategy to end it. It is, at best, appeasement to make any deals with the sworn enemy of the United States of America. How clearly and how often do the

mullahs have to proclaim their irreconcilable and irreversible hostility toward the U.S. and Israel? These mullahs believe their own delusions of grandeur. They think that they can win their brinkmanship and they do firmly believe that they will outsmart America, rest of the world and will have their way. In the process, they are more than willing to do whatever services their objective, by any and all devious means. Dealing with the mullahs brings to mind the "peace in our time" that Chamberlin brought to England by his deal-making with the Fuhrer. Except that this time the stakes can be much higher and deadlier.

I am personally opposed to any military action in Iran. So, that's out. Let us be reminded that we have invaluable allies on the ground in Iran. There are some 50 million Iranians who are the best hope of the world in that part of the world. These enlightened Iranians despise the Mullahs and have no animosity toward Israel or the United States. Most of these people are well-educated and smart and have broken away from the slavery and fraud of Islamism. They are in the best position to send the Mullahs packing for good. Instead of throwing a lifeline to the sinking ship of the Mullacracy, we must act resolutely in doing everything non-violent to help them defeat the Mullahs. It is our best bet.

The only viable approach is not half-hearted but full court press restrictive economic measures against the Islamic rulers. Unfortunately, it would make the Iranian people, particularly those outside the ruling apparatus suffer hugely. Yet, a temporary hurt of this nature is the price that people are willing to pay to get rid of this scourge that is the IRI.

And by full measure, I mean just that – a complete, unyielding crippling of the oil industry and all banking operations. Severe shut-down of the Persian Gulf States' backdoor for the mullah's transactions with the world. Entice China for full cooperation. Even bribe Putin to join in. A Herculean task.

The best strategy that stands the greatest chance of success and entails the least risk of starting a cataclysmic chain reaction is for a “coalition of the willing,” to borrow a phrase, to rally behind the Iranian opposition. It is the democracy-seeking secular Iranians who are thoroughly capable of dislodging the tyrannical Mullahs. The call of the opposition should be resoundingly answered by President Trump and all other nations and leaders, not only for humanitarian reasons, but in furtherance of their own national interests.

But, once the regime, falls, it would be the greatest thing since the fall of Soviet communism. It would subvert virulent Islamism by creating a truly democratic secular strong nation allied with Israel in the heart of the Islamic Umma (Muslim world). It would be an answered prayer both for the world and for Iranians. How many Iranians would leave Islam? Millions have already left, in fact, Christianity is the fastest growing religion in Iran.

We need our insightful administration sees the handwriting on the wall and takes drastic action. The ripple effect throughout the entire Middle East would be monumental. In a nutshell, Islamic terrorism would eventually cease to exist.

© 2018 Amil Imani – All Rights Reserved

Tired Of The Brow Beatings By Those Who Mean To Destroy And Dominate Your Country?

“Racist” is a made up word by Russian Revolutionary [Leon Trotsky](#) in 1927. It’s a word used to browbeat all dissenters

of the communist ideology.

Over and over again today, we hear the use of words such as homophobia, Islamophobia, haters, bullies, racists, etc. all coming from those who don't carry the shield to protect themselves in defense with the law on their side, but rather the spear to attack anyone and everyone that does not tolerate and comply with their lawlessness and treason.

First, it was the sodomites that were used as a political battering ram. Since the American people have now accepted that which God and American law have clearly condemned, you now have the Muslims (Judges 2:14) who are being used as a political battering ram.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Seventeen years ago, I warned that the Muslims were on the heels of the sodomite communities in an attempt to upend America's sovereignty (Leviticus 18:22; 20:13; Romans 1:24).

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

What are the "useful idiots" in the media afraid of?

(Warning: Content May Be Offensive)

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

On May 14th, it was reported that a [Michigan gubernatorial candidate was called out on his Muslim Brotherhood ties, and cried "racism" & "Islamophobia."](#)

Abdul El-Sayed is running to be the first Muslim Governor in the 2018 elections in an attempt to turn all of Michigan into Dearborn. When confronted with the facts during a debate for the gubernatorial position in Michigan. what did he resort to?

"Racism" (Since when did Islam become a race?) and "Islamophobia." This is the same way any other ignorant minded individual would act, use totalitarian methods and try to

accuse your enemies of that which you are guilty. Are you tired of this yet, America?

[[YouTube Video](#)]

P.S. It was also reported that in Massachusetts: [Hamis-Linked CAIR Official With Ties To Jihad Terror Group Running As Democrat For Congress](#)

As well, Minnesota Somali Muslim, Ilhan Omar, went from refugee to community organizer to state legislator representing Minneapolis and now she's pushing for laws that favor Islamic terrorists.

[The Gateway Pundit](#) reports,

"Omar has been on our radar here at TGP for quite a while. We reported on her [immigration fraud where she married her brother](#) in order to help him gain entry to a U.S. University. We also reported on her getting sworn in on a [giant Quran](#) instead of a Holy Bible after getting elected to state legislator in Minnesota."

Now Omar is voting in favor of terrorists. Should we be surprised?

Not at all!

Nor should you be surprised when they continuously attempt to browbeat those who do not fall into line with their dangerous and illegal ideologies. At least know the method and expose their intents. There is no other way to put a stop to the end that you know that they have in mind.

[Federal and State Protections for Muslims Promoting Death, Torture, Terrorism to Un-Believers in America? The Law Says Otherwise, So Does Common Sense!](#)

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Royalty, Dynasties, The Elite, The Deep State And Central Bankers

“Indeed, the existence of class, of social hierarchy, is as old as man himself. It prevails in the jungle where strength determines hierarchy; among men, it has also been savagely the same; whereby rulers vested with power through personal combat; or through lineal heritage as in the case of royalty; ravage their subjects.” –Sionil Jose, Contemporary Philippine English Author

Never have so many been so enamored by an irrational fantasy, spoon fed to us by a news media hungry to appeal to the raw emotions of their “subjects” for ratings. It was TV saturation of Harry and Meghan, channel, after channel, after channel. If the world were coming to an end, we’d still be seeing Harry and Meghan on our flat screens.

By the time you read this, the pomp, circumstance and pageantry **“wedding of the century”**, under the British Crown, will finally be over and the “little” people can go back to their daily drab lives while they dream of prince and princesses.

Hopefully, it is obvious to some that Prince Harry and American Princess Meghan Markle are flesh and blood people, as are all royals. They eat and drink, they sleep, they

eliminate, they get sick, they make love, they have kids and like every other human being on this planet, they bleed and they eventually die. Their brain and their body parts are the same as yours. They are not elevated to some superior status just because of a birthright. It is a fantasy, a fiction and a contradiction of and conflict with human freedom. At the risk of offending a whole lot of people, you are being conned unfortunately willingly.



What hogwash. For God's sake people, we fought a revolution to be free of Kings, Queens, royalty, the elite and the bankers. Now we glorify them?

We are WE THE PEOPLE, not subjects of the Crown, or the Democrats, or the Republicans, or the executive branch, or the legislative branch, or the judicial branch, or the deep state, or the central bankers. We're not British subjects any more and haven't been for over two centuries. We are free Americans and at great cost and sacrifice. But oh how quickly we abdicate our individual sovereignty to those who wield political power over us without so much as a whimper or a nod. We have sullied and trashed the memory of every man, woman, or child that gave their lives for freedom. In 242 years we have plundered our freedom and gave it up for a false sense of security and a free handout from government, along with millions of strangling laws, rules and regulations.

Look what has happened to the original thirteen colonies, those Confederation of states that gave birth to American freedom, the Declaration of Independence and the U. S. Constitution during and after the American Revolution? At least eleven of those colonial states have morphed into socialist strongholds where Democrat/socialists control the legislative, judicial and executive branches of government, as well as the bureaucracy.

Massachusetts is a far cry from the days of yesteryear and the battles of Concord, Lexington and Bunker Hill. Massachusetts spawned the flawed and corrupt Kennedy Dynasty and the likes of Senator Elizabeth (*Pocahontas*) Warren. Vermont gave birth to that socialist wonder, U. S. Senator Bernie Sanders. What is even more alarming is that millions of millennials flocked to Bernie's coattails when he ran for President in 2016.

The Royal Connecticut legislature, gun control nuts all, just passed the National Popular Vote Compact. The Compact, by Democrat controlled states, are blatantly designed to circumvent the Electoral College and return America to the popular vote. They may just succeed.

From an article in the Daily Signal they describe Connecticut's conspiratorial end run around the Constitution.

"Most Americans have never heard of the National Popular Vote compact, but it is shockingly close to causing a major political and legal firestorm. It is a clever scheme to change how we elect the president without the bother of having to pass a constitutional amendment."

"States that approve this legislation enter a simple compact with one another. Each participating state agrees to allocate its electors to the winner of the national popular vote regardless of how its own citizens voted. The compact goes into effect when states holding 270 electoral votes (enough to win the presidency) have agreed to the plan."

“With Connecticut’s vote, 11 states and the District of Columbia have now approved the measure, giving the compact a total of 172 electors. It needs only 98 more to reach the 270 mark.”

And look what has happened to the Democrat-controlled States of California, Oregon and Washington. California might just as well be its own separate socialist Central American Spanish-speaking country and secede from the Union. Oregon and Washington, that is the Western parts, have succumbed to the rallying cry of not only socialism but radical environmentalism, while taxing their citizens to death by the billions for the worldwide con game of climate change, salmon habitat restoration for Indians and paying for the homeless. The more money they throw at the homeless and the Indians, the more the homeless and the Indians demand. Duh!

Meanwhile, Americans get all goo-goo eyed over a wedding of two mortals, who just happened to be the offspring of do-nothing royals in a country that can’t seem to divest itself of its royal King and Queen past.

But it’s not just the British royals and family dynasties we abhor. Government, the elite, the establishment, the deep state, central bankers and the Socialist Democrats are on our list as well.

Everywhere you turn, or own royal government is in our face. Laws, regulations, permits, taxes and higher costs due to government negligence, corruption and fiscal insanity, dominate your life. We might just as well live under a King or Queen.

You can’t turn sideways without breaking a law. You live in a police state but you don’t know it, or don’t care. You tell yourself, ***“well that’s OK, at least they haven’t come into my house.”*** And how long will it be before they start walking into your house without a warrant, or come on your property

and poke around looking for violations for which they can fine you, or send you to jail? **Wake up!** American “royals” are already doing it, for a fair-the-well. So you say, ***“well that’s OK, at least they haven’t come into my bedroom.”*** Think again! They are already looking into your bedroom and checking out the sex behavior of the American culture for use in designing further controlling policies. College and universities spit out these over-educated psychological “experts” like cordwood and guess where they go to work? That’s right, government, public education and academia.

Government royals collect the most intimate details about each of us and all that information is stored on massive computers. Cameras are everywhere. Electronic surveillance is ever present. The FBI and DOJ have gone rogue. Government, under Obama Care, requires that all of your medical records be electronically stored in a national database. Doctor – patient privacy will be non-existent, if it isn’t already.

Got a sex problem? The government will know. Not paying your bills? The government will know. Got guns in your house? The government will know. Got speeding tickets? The government will know. Had an argument with your spouse? The government will know. Spanked your kids? The government will know. Using too much electricity or water? Government will know.

Have you heard of the government Fusion Centers or the NSA? Look them up. It will make your blood boil. They have taken spying on Americans down to a veritable science and the leading edge of technology.

They even have a machine now that can drive by your house or your car and see and hear everything that is going on inside there, in lurid detail.

Then there are the local public schools that your royal government has stuck their hand in through the U. S. Department of Education. We wrote about this issue recently in our article entitled, "[Well Johnny What Did You Learn At School Today?](#)" By setting the national curriculum, they are brainwashing, that's right, we said brainwashing, your kids. You say, "***well what's the brainwashing?***" The brainwashing is a curriculum that is the antithesis of the American foundation of individual rights, freedom, liberty, and sovereignty. They teach psychologically washed multi-culturalism, collectivism, socialism, radical environmentalism and political correctness. They teach that America is evil, a gross polluter of the environment and a flagrant consumer of the Earth's resources. They teach that America is imperialistic and wants to dominate the world with its military power, without telling them that our military power and American blood have saved over a billion people from the brutality of dictators.

They tell impressionable kids that America must be reined in. We must conserve. We must apologize to the world. They teach the kids to challenge their parents with this garbage. They teach that the family must be broken down and separated. They teach people how to rat on their neighbors. They teach that government is all wise and all knowing and parents aren't too smart. Through this brainwashing, they (*the royals of America*) are dividing us, while conquering us at the same time.

And what of this ideology of radical environmentalism, coming to you from the most corrupt body on the planet, the United Nations and codified into American law without a treaty being debated and ratified? It's just another ruse for the "royals" to control you even more than you were before. These planners and other educated idiots want to force you into ever-increasing densities in large cities. Why? No, it's not only for environmental reasons. The fact is, government can

control people better when they are densely packed into urban areas.

Government controls your roads, buses and rapid transit (*transportation*). They control your water, your sewer, your telephones, your electricity and your health care. What good is a house in the city without roads, water, sewer and electricity, everything that government controls? No good at all and government can withhold those services to force you to comply with their demands. You will willingly capitulate when the "royals" shut off your water.

Sure, they tell us that all of their actions are for our own good and our own safety. ***"That's the price you pay for being secure and educated"***, they say. But do you call this freedom?

Ladies and gentlemen, when are you going to quit bowing to a "royal" birthright or government, a government that has lost all allegiance to the principles of liberty and instead adheres to the policy that government knows best, whether the people like it or not?

There are a few courageous ones that are challenging government in isolated spots around the country, but they are paying a terrible price for their audacity and having little effect. Many lose everything in the process. Some pay huge fines. Many go broke. Some even land in jail. Some even get killed. Very few win. If there is not an avalanche of this type of resistance, America, as a free and sovereign nation, will be no more. **If not enough Americans get off their dead butts and resist this onslaught of tyranny, history will record this 100-year event as the greatest conquest of mankind since the dawn of human civilization without a shot being fired!**

That's right! You have been bowing down to "royal" government every day of your life and if you will look in the mirror and tell yourself the truth, you know it to be a fact. That's

disgusting and demeaning and not worthy of free men and women. Sadly, you are not a sovereign any more. You are just a happy slave. How can living under a King or Queen be any different?

While Americans get enraptured in the illusion of royal fairy tales from England, Rome is burning and deranged shooters, wanting to commit suicide or “get even”, are shooting up innocent kids in our schools. Peasants from poor countries are pouring across our borders by the millions and getting on welfare. Healthcare costs are going through the roof. Meanwhile, our “royal” governors, legislators, the elites, the establishment, the deep state and the central bankers are winning, or doing nothing and freedom is losing.

Nevertheless, we’re not buying this up-side-down “royal” manure. We consider ourselves to be individually sovereign and we bow to no man, royalty or government. Which are you?

But then, as a lonely, humble voice in the wilderness, what do we know?

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

Aren’t You Supposed To Sweat?

I am working on an article about John Forbes Kerry. As old anger welled up, it became difficult to remain objective and factual. I had to take a break from it lest I turn something that should be informative into an epic rant. Fortunately, according to my training schedule, Friday mornings are gym

mornings. At about half past 6:00 AM I arrived at the gym door. My membership allows me to enter the gym anytime between 4:00 AM and midnight. While I was fumbling with the key chain for the key fob that opens the gym door, I read the sign that said apologetically "we are working diligently to fix the air conditioning." I thought that explains why the parking lot is empty. It has been an unusually warm and muggy week.

I had water. The lack of air conditioning was not going to hinder my exercise time. Aren't you supposed to sweat? Isn't that a part of exercise? My mind made it back to Fort McClellan, Alabama where I spent almost three years as an Army Drill Sergeant. In the summer my feet would get so hot moving troops on the hard ball that I'd think they were on fire. It was always refreshing to look out ahead and see the heat mirage rising from the road experienced with the ambience of a couple hundred sweating stinking trainees. It was almost worth it though to see the Senior Drill Sergeant pop a smelling salts cap in the nose of a chubby female Second Lieutenant right after she went belly up. "Get in the truck EL Tee. We can't have you passing out in front of the troops. And no bangs hanging out the front of your headgear please." I've been hot before, I didn't need no stinkin' air conditioning.

There was at least a half-dozen fans scattered around the weight room swirling thick air. Without air recirculation the stink was building up. It was not quite as bad as an outhouse. Imagine a several days-old sweat socks stuck to your face with just a hint of armpit.

I tossed my Army Retired ball-cap, keys and water bottle into one of the bins near the door. I pulled on my work out gloves. The ones that let my fingers stick out. It's one of the accouterments that makes me look like I know what I'm doing. It also makes my pose in front of the mirrored wall look better. Figured I better water up before I got started

so I grabbed my water bottle and took a bid swig. My eyes settled on the drink machine over by the door. There's a sign on it that says no outside drinks please. I could buy their water for a dollar. There's a big red sign on the wall just above the door advising me that I was under video surveillance. So, I posed, looked directly at the camera and took another drink. I felt rebellious.

I was alone in the sauna filled with weight machines. First things first. I grabbed the television remote and set all the TVs except one to the Fox News channel. I like to watch the liberals grimace and nearly injure themselves in their haste to plug in the ear buds. The other I put on the food channel. People can get anal about TVs in the weight room. There is this one OCD guy that comes in and picks up any weight room equipment someone may have left on the floor and puts it on the racks. Then he goes to the dumbbell rack and puts them all in order. After that, without asking anyone, he'll put every TV on Good Morning America. He does inspire me to put a little more effort into my workout. Good Morning America? Really? Yes, when he's there, I do intentionally put dumbbells back in the wrong place.

I must tell you about this one guy. Big dude. NFL tight end size. He does some intense weight training. He had a big beard and looked killer serious. One day he showed up without the beard. He had no chin. I asked why he shaved off the beard. Can you imagine how painful it was for me to not bust out laughing before a man that was foot taller than me and had arms as big as my waist when that girlish voice came out of his mouth.

Still alone as I was leaving the gym, I put one TV on the Hallmark channel and the other on C-Span.

Back to John Forbes Kerry.

Obama's Deep State DOJ And FBI Willfully Obstructs Congress In The Pursuit Of Justice

*I have found it advisable not to give too much heed to what people say when I am trying to accomplish something of consequence. Invariably they proclaim it can't be done. I deem that the very best time to make the effort. Calvin Coolidge
—American President born on July 04, 1872, died on January 05, 1933*

The right thing to do never requires any subterfuge, it is always simple and direct. —Calvin Coolidge

Furthermore, I am of the opinion that Carthage needs to be destroyed. —Cicero for Cato the Elder

Calvin Coolidge was our 30th U.S. president. He led the nation through most of the Roaring Twenties, a decade of dynamic social and cultural change, materialism and excess. He took office on August 3, 1923, following the sudden death of President Warren G. Harding (1865-1923), whose administration was riddled with scandal. His quiet, steadfast and frugal nature made him one of our greatest presidents. He cleaned up the corruption of the Harding administration. He was a pro-business conservative and favored tax cuts and limited government spending. Now I ask you, doesn't Coolidge sound like President Donald Trump?

Obama Regime Corruption

President Trump was mocked for claims he made that the Obama regime and their weaponized intelligence agency assets had wire-tapped his communications and Trump Tower. Evidence has



since proven that his claim was, in fact, a true statement. The slow-walking of documents and general obstruction by the agencies involved, the DOJ under AG Jeff Sessions, and the FBI

under Wray, has left America largely uninformed as to the level of corruption and anti-American activities of the illegitimate Obama regime.

On Laura Ingraham's May 15th show, former US attorney Joe diGenova [stated](#) that there was absolutely no legitimate basis for a counterintelligence investigation, let alone a criminal investigation. He explained that John Brennan was at the head of the group of people who were going to create a counterintelligence investigation against Trump by creating false information they would feed through Carter Page and patsy [George Papadopoulos](#) so that it would be picked up, reported back to Washington and provide the basis for a fake counterintelligence investigation and it was all Brennan's doing.

Why is it then that Robert Mueller has [never requested an interview with Brennan](#) who started the entire spying vendetta on candidate Trump in April of 2016? Because there was no dirt on Trump to dig up!

Former Director of the CIA John Brennan and former Director of National Intelligence James Clapper both committed perjury when testifying to Congress, yet neither have been charged. And both were part of Obama's counterintelligence investigation of Donald Trump.



FBI's Slow and Redacted Incriminating Documents

As I mentioned in my [last article](#), prior to the Obama administration, the DOJ and FBI have always responded promptly to any requests by Congress for documents and back then a congressional committee didn't need a subpoena to get information from the FBI.

Now however, the entire DOJ is using every obstacle and impediment to keep Congress from learning the truth, and we know why...to cover their own backsides. Congress has to subpoena nearly everything they want, it takes months for the FBI to release, and when they get it, the documents are heavily redacted. They tell Congress their lack of transparency is necessary for the protection of national security, vital intelligence, and investigative operations. What absolute horse hockey and Devin Nunes and others know it because they've seen the unredacted forms.



Deputy AG Rod
Rosenstein's
reaction to reports
of possible
impeachment for
failing to respond
to congressional
subpoenas was to
proclaim that, "[the
Department of](#)

[Justice is not going to be extorted.](#)" What? The DOJ/FBI is obligated to give Congress everything they request. Who the hell allows your existence and funds you Rosenstein? What hubris!

Rosenstein, as acting AG after Sessions' foolish recusal, must believe he is above the law. He has authorized unlimited investigations of the administration he supposedly serves. Mark Penn writing for [The Hill](#) states, "The Constitution gave the elected representatives of the people the right to decide whether to impeach public officials for failure to comply with completely lawful subpoenas and appropriate oversight. They even provide Congress with immunity included in the Constitution to prevent threats from people like Rosenstein."

There was no criminal premise to justify any investigation of any Trump campaign official, but the Obama administration used the DOJ/FBI for counterintelligence against the opposition hoping they would find something criminal, which they have not. [Link](#)

Sessions is failing the President and American people by not telling Rosenstein and FBI Director Wray to release the requested documents immediately and dethroning and ejecting Rosenstein and Mueller. Too many innocent lives have been financially ruined. We want to know who the [planted FBI spy](#) was in the Trump campaign! Get out from under that rock AG Sessions and do your job!

Persecution of Lt. Gen. Michael T Flynn

Guess who is weighing in on General Flynn!? None other than former [NYC Police Commissioner Bernard Kerik](#). He believes Mueller pressed the General to take a plea deal so the Special Counsel would not be caught in their lies and corruptions. Remember too that this is a process crime plea by Flynn made in order to stop the financial drain of legal costs and to protect his son from prosecution by Mueller and gang, a prosecution created out of thin air. Michael Flynn never lied to anyone, including VP Pence.

But now the lies of the Special Counsel are coming out into the open! Mike Flynn was set up because of the deep animosity of the intelligence community especially [Deputy FBI Director Andrew McCabe](#). Don't forget that [former CIA Director James Woolsey](#) also tried to undercut and destroy General Flynn.

Michael Flynn is hated because he knows all about the intelligence community and the 17-year decay that has seeped into it since Mueller became the FBI Director in 2001.

Grassley Demands all DOJ/FBI Info on Flynn

[Sara Carter reports](#) that [Chuck Grassley's May 11th letter](#) to Director Wray and Deputy AG Rosenstein demands they produce the transcript of Flynn's intercepted calls with Russian Ambassador Kislyak and the FBI's 302's by May 25th. Why give them time, demand them now! The 302s are the FBI agents' reports of interviews which are written up after the fact.

Grassley, chairman of the powerful [Senate Judiciary Committee](#) is demanding that the DOJ and FBI adhere to **requests made over a year ago** and turn over all documentation associated with the bureau's investigation into former National Security Advisor General Michael Flynn. Flynn pleaded guilty to one count of lying to the FBI, despite evidence and admissions from senior FBI officials that he did not lie. Moreover, the letter

reveals for the first time the name of the second FBI agent who interviewed Flynn at the White House regarding his conversation with the former Russian Ambassador.

It was former acting AG Sally Yates who marched Strzok and Pientka over to Mike Flynn's office for an "impromptu interview." She was fired by President Trump after she [refused to defend his executive order](#) to restrict immigration and refugees from several high-risk countries in the Middle East.

Grassley requested that the second FBI Agent Joe Pientka, who was with Peter Strzok when he interviewed Mike Flynn on Jan. 24, 2017, be made available "for a transcribed interview with Committee staff no later than one week following the production of the requested documents." Investigative reporter [Sara Carter](#) says according to numerous law enforcement sources, *neither Strzok or Pientka believed Flynn was lying during their interview with him, [as reported.](#)* [Link](#)

Those FD-302s

Agent Joe Pientka also filed an FD 302 form following the interview with General Flynn. Grassley is demanding to see both his and Strzok's FD 302 forms from that interview. It is well established that former Deputy FBI Director Andrew McCabe loathed the General and was a willing participant in the FBI set-up.

The [most recent text messages](#) between FBI attorney Lisa Page and Agent Peter Strzok are telling. There is evidence of the [“widely held belief”](#) that Deputy FBI Director Andrew McCabe told FBI agents Strzok and Pientka to shape their FBI reports of the interview (FD-302’s) to assist a “Flynn lied” narrative.



This is important as it will mean the FBI had to issue two 302 reports, one from each questioning agent, then compare them to filed 302s of submitted evidentiary. They might have been redrafted in which case it is criminal, or if they agree Flynn didn’t lie, it was exculpatory and not revealed, which is also criminal.

When the FBI called for a meeting in Flynn’s office, the General thought it was routine business, and he wasn’t prepared or aware of the impending interview. It was a conspiracy to entrap the General.

Inspector General’s Report

Attorney Joe diGenova on the Deep State’s admission of spying on Trump said, “This is the [most unbelievable scandal in history](#). James Comey was the dirty cop in charge of a bunch of dirty cops. And what you have here is, this was a criminal plot by senior people: John Brennan, James Comey, James Clapper, senior DOJ officials to suborn the presidency of the United States through the use of false evidence. The false FISA warrants were obtained through lying to the FISA Court.”

The [Inspector General’s report](#) is coming out any day now and

there is indication that it may rule that FBI and Justice Department officials broke the law in their handling of the Hillary Clinton email investigation. [Link](#) Watergate was just a break-in robbery to obtain information. What Obama and his administration did was use devious evil means involving government agencies and resources to spy on a political opponent before, during, and after the election. Then when they lost the election, they attempted a coup to remove Trump from office by any means necessary. This is treason.

The Gordian Knot and Bold Action

Harrison Ford graduated from Maine Township High School East in Park Ridge, Illinois in 1960. I graduated from that same school in 1964, and I knew Harry's little brother Terry who was a year ahead of me. So many famous names came from our high school, some good, some bad, and both Ford's, like 1965 classmate Hillary Clinton, are leftists. Harrison Ford's movie, Raiders of the Lost Ark, had a scene that was not in the script, but was impromptu by Ford and left in because it was so perfect. Indiana Jones, played by Ford, meets up with an Arab knife wielder who is out to kill him, and rather than duel to death, Indiana Jones simply pulls his firearm and shoots the guy.

End of problem.

The [Gordian knot](#) was given its name applicable to a proverbial term for a problem solvable only by **bold action**. In 333 BC, [Alexander the Great](#), on his march through [Anatolia](#), reached [Gordium](#), the capital of [Phrygia](#). There he was shown the chariot of the ancient founder of the city, Gordius, with its yoke lashed to the pole by means of an intricate knot with its end hidden. According to tradition, this knot was to be untied only by the future conqueror of Asia. In the popular account, Alexander sliced through the knot with his sword. The phrase "cutting the Gordian knot" has thus come to denote a

bold solution to a complicated problem.

End of problem.

Conclusion

President Trump is responsible for his administration's actions. The buck stops with him. The president has the authority and the duty to ensure that his subordinates honor lawful disclosure requests from Congress. **Bold action** is required.

The DOJ reports to the President, and our President has the sole power to fire anyone within his administration. He also has the power to declassify every piece of information being withheld from Congress as it relates to this scandalous counterintelligence investigation.

Furthermore, I am of the opinion that President Trump needs to fire Sessions, Rosenstein and Mueller.

End of problem.

So many folks write to me about the many articles on NewsWithViews. All of us give our time and energy to bring you the latest information on what is going on in politics, in religion and our churches, in education, in the medical industry, and in so many other venues in our country. NewsWithViews was created by a gentleman who escaped communist Slovenia and who loves America and is fighting to keep her the land of the free. Websites are costly to maintain and that is why NewsWithViews counts on your donations. Tell your friends to go to the website and sign up to receive daily emails. Monthly donations are what keeps this website alive, we count on you. Donations can be made [here](#). [Please use PayPal if possible]

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

End Times Scripture Prophecy Revealed

Introduction and personal testimony...

DANIEL 12:4 (NKJV):

“But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book *until the time of the end*; many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase.”

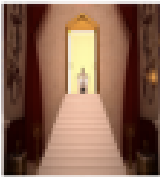
As a young child, one of my life goals was to decipher all of Scripture prophecy and articulate it in plain, easy to understand English. I believe I have achieved that goal and am hereby presenting the fruit of my efforts and studies.

Many believe Scripture’s prophecies cannot be known until only after they have played out. I don’t believe that, as Daniel 12:4 says that the prophecies would be sealed until the time of the end. We are in the time of the end and I believe I have unsealed them.

For one to proclaim to have figured out all of the major details of the world’s greatest mystery, Scripture’s end times prophecies, and be able to present it in an easy to understand video and storyline, is undoubtedly a bold statement that should not be readily accepted.



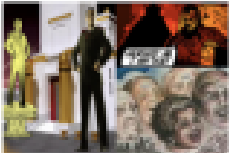
ISRAELI JEWS RESUME THE PRACTICE OF SACRIFICING ANIMALS IN THEIR TEMPLE AS A MEASURE TO ATONE FOR THEIR SINS
- DANIEL 9:27



ANTIMESSIAH (ANTICHRIST) SETS IN THE REBUILT TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM AND SAYS TO THE WORLD THAT HE IS GOD
1 THESSALONIANS 2:1-4 (NKJV)
The man of sin (ANTIMESSIAH (ANTICHRIST)) is revealed, the son of perdition, who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshipped, so that he sits as God in the temple of God showing himself that he is God.



RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD IN MESSIAH (CHRIST) AND THE WORLD MID-TRIBULATION RAPTURE OF THE RIGHTEOUS LIVING SAINTS (SEVENTH TRUMPET - FIRST BLAST)
ESTIMATED YEAR: 2066-2061
DURING FEAST OF TRUMPETS OR ON NEAR TETRAD BLOOD MOON CYCLE
- JOHN 11:25-26
- 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-52
- 1 THESSALONIANS 4:15-17



THE ANTIMESSIAH (ANTICHRIST) CLOSES HIMSELF, DEMANDS THAT THE WORLD WORSHIP HIS IMAGE, AND HE FORCES HIS ECONOMIC 666 IMPLANT CHIP MARK UPON THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY BUY AND SELL
- REVELATION 13:15-18

It has taken all of my police officer investigative experience, coupled with my world travels – including travel to Israel, life experiences, countless hours of study, painstaking meticulous interpretations, numerous revisions, and divine revelations from the Holy Spirit to put the whole end times storyline together. Where other theologians have fallen short, I have plugged the gaps with problem solving solutions along with some alternative viewpoint understandings of Scripture prophecy.

Many may read this and be rightly initially skeptical, as mankind has not had a great track record of deciphering Scripture prophecy. Many before me have made similar bold claims and misled many with false dates of the return of Messiah (Christ) and other events such as predicting rapture dates. There are some places where I predict approximate years, but not specific dates, for events to occur.

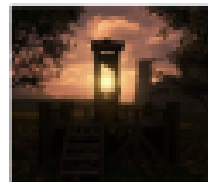
In my end times prophecy storyline, I have been careful to include all Scripture prophecy events that MUST occur sequentially. I have also utilized information from NASA, America's space agency, which indicate when tetrad sets of blood moons are predicted to appear in the world, as some Scripture prophecy events are tied to when the Moon is turned to blood.

In my video and article, you will hear prophecy revelations that have never been proclaimed before, because these revelations are exclusive to me and have not been presented by any other theologian on Earth, that I am aware of.

One of News With Views' stated aims is to declare "America is the light on top of the hill and the hope for the world. Without America, the world will plunge into darkness with no hope."

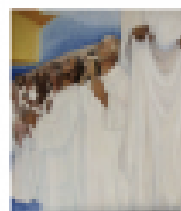
Without America, the world will indeed plunge into darkness. Even so, we are increasingly seeing a different America emerge, an America that has forgotten its Judeo-Christian heritage. There is short term hope in the presidency of Donald Trump, but America's counter-culture is not going anywhere and is poised to become America's main culture in the decades ahead. Donald Trump will not be America's president forever.

I am an American patriot and a supporter of the State of Israel. My presentation of the end times MUST put away any personal biases, likes or dislikes, and rightly proclaim biblical prophecy through what Scripture declares.



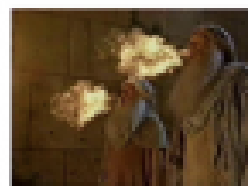
REVIVAL OCCURS POST BAPTISM:
THE REPENTANT SAINTS WHO REFUSE THE MARK OF THE BEAST ARE DELIVERED FOR THEIR FAITH IN YESHUA (JESUS) AND THE WORD OF GOD, AND THEN THEY ARE INSTANTLY RAPTURED UPON DEATH.

- REVELATION 6:9-11
- REVELATION 14:13



THE POST-BAPTISM REBUKED SAINTS ARE INSTANTLY RAPTURED TO THE CLOUDS UPON DEATH, TO JOIN WITH THE OTHER BAPTIZED AND REB-RECTED SAINTS. THE REBUKED-BAPTIZED SAINTS WILL SHOW PATIENCE AND CRY OUT TO YESHUA (JESUS), ANGEL, "WHEN WILL YOU RETURN TO JUDGE THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH?" THE REBUKED-BAPTIZED SAINTS WILL BE GIVEN WHITE ROBES AND TOLD THAT THEY SHOULD REST UNTIL THE REMAINING LEFT BEHIND SAINTS ON EARTH WERE TO BE KILLED (REBUKED) AS THEY WERE.

- REVELATION 6:9-11
- REVELATION 14:13



TWO WITNESSES APPEAR IN ISRAEL.

Two witnesses of Yeshua (Jesus) will prophesy at the rebuilt temple site in Israel for 1,260 days, during the reign of the Antichrist (Abaddon). They will be dressed in sackcloth and will be given power from God. When these prophets finish their testimonies, the Antichrist (Abaddon) will kill them, but God will resurrect His two witnesses after three days and capture them up to heaven.

- REVELATION 11:1-12



THE SEVEN BOWL JUDGMENTS:
THE WRATH OF GOD IS Poured OUT UPON ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH WHO RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND WORSHIPPED HIS IMAGE.

- REVELATION 16

Illustration by Pat Barrows (2008), ©1982/1984 - www.revelationsofjesus.com

These are some of the things you will be presented with:

You will be presented with America's prophesied ultimate destiny, the event that begins the great tribulation, which

causes many nations and kingdoms to war with other nations and kingdoms, the global economic collapse, world famine, the fate of America's righteous saints, and the plight of the immoral people in America. Article [link](#), Video [link](#).

You will be presented with the rapture(s). Christians often argue over whether there will be a pre-tribulation rapture, a mid-tribulation rapture, a post-tribulation rapture, or no rapture at all. There is another option that seems to have eluded most. There will be numerous raptures at different times in the prophesied future. The first rapture, of many more to come, was of Yeshua Messiah (Jesus Christ). – (Mark 16:19; Luke 24:51; Acts 1:2; 1 Timothy 3:16; Revelation 12:5). Article [link](#).

You will be presented with Revelation 9:1-11 being fulfilled during the last set of blood moons, from 2014-2015. Many prophecy watchers, including John Hagee Ministries, predicted some major prophecy event would happen regarding Israel during the 2014-2015 blood moon cycle. When nothing substantial occurred to Israel, many assumed that the blood moons of 2014-2015 was a hyped up false flag. These Scripture prophecy watchers were right about a major Scripture prophecy occurring on the 2014-2015 blood moon cycle, but they were looking at the wrong place: Israel. A world event, the prophecy of Revelation 9:1-11 was fulfilled in 2014-2015, during a tetrad blood moon cycle.

Article [link](#), Video [link](#).

SIDE NOTE:

It was only after the Scripture prophecy of Revelation 9:1-11 was fulfilled, which I identified – and apparently no one else in the world has, that all the other prophecy riddles fell into place for me and I was able to piece together the puzzle and solve all the prophecy mysteries of the end times.

You will be presented with two blasts of the 7th trumpet. Many

prophecy watchers argue over a seeming contradiction of Scripture prophecy: the last (7th) trumpet. Rapture deniers proclaim that every eye will see Him at the last trumpet, so they dismiss the 7th trumpet Scripture verses which proclaim He will come as a thief in the night

(1 Corinthians 15:52; 1 Thessalonians 4:16) and only accept the verse that proclaims "every eye shall see Him" (Matthew 24:29-31).

No theologian, that I know of, has ever or is proclaiming what I am declaring: there will be *two blasts* of the last trumpet.

Many theologians have attempted to fit Scripture prophecy onto a timeline graph, with uncommon terms such as "the time of Jacob's trouble," which is a term that is uncommon to a non-scholar believer. The end times prophecies cannot fit on a timeline graph, and my approach of making an easy to follow storyline works much better.

I do not use uncommon terms in describing the end times events.

DANIEL 12:10 (NKJV):

Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall understand, but the wise shall understand.

Nothing divides the faithful more than Scripture prophecy. Many have preconceived beliefs while others have cognitive dissonance altering their perception of the end times events. This presentation is not meant to purely alarm people to what is coming, but to prepare a people to be ready for what is coming, and for people to be hopeful for the promises of Scripture prophecy, which is mankind's future glorious destiny with God.

Understanding Scripture prophecy is for the wise; the wicked

does not understand prophecy, nor heed the warnings of Scripture to repent.

Without any further preview commentary, here is my presentation on the [End Times Scripture Prophecy Revealed](#).

© 2018 George Lujack – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail George Lujack: georgelujack@gmail.com

Trump's Attorney: FBI Finally Admits Clinton-Lynch Tarmac Documents Exist And Will Be Issued



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

After twice denying their existence – [first lying to the American Center for Law and Justice \(ACLJ\)](#), and then once caught, claiming it had [turned over all documents](#) to the ACLJ – the FBI Deep State has just admitted in federal court that it has found new documents – 16 pages and 2 text messages – that it will be forced to turn over to the ACLJ by the end of the May.

In recently [filed court documents](#), the FBI finally admitted –

on its supposedly third search attempt – that it has located another batch of documents responsive to the [ACLJ's Freedom of Information Act \(FOIA\)](#) request for information relating to former Attorney General Lynch's suspiciously timed and highly secretive meeting with former President Clinton on a tarmac in Arizona just days before it publicly exonerated Hillary Clinton.

Specifically, the FBI reported that it has located an additional 16 pages and [2 text messages](#). The FBI informed the court that it will produce these documents to the ACLJ on or by May 31, 2018.

As the founder and director of ACLJ, Jay Sekulow, [reported a few weeks ago](#), just days before the FBI was to file a response to the ACLJ's motion for summary judgment challenging the adequacy of the FBI's search for documents, the FBI, instead, filed a motion with the court requesting that summary judgment proceedings be stayed while the FBI conducted a *third* search for documents. Besides being the head of the Judeo-Christian based group, Sekulow is one of President Trump's legal counselors along with former New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani and other top prosecution and defense attorneys.

According to Mr. Sekulow, who has won over a dozen Supreme Court decisions, the FBI's earlier searches were less than sufficient to comply with federal requirements under FOIA. In fact, following its [first supposed search](#), the FBI claimed that "[no records](#)" existed responsive to the ACLJ's FOIA request. The ACLJ later obtained evidence that proved the FBI's claim false, and the ACLJ demanded another search. While a [second search](#) was conducted by the FBI, which produced some documents, it quickly became clear that the search was, again, inadequate.

Nonetheless, the FBI did not volunteer to conduct another search for documents. The ACLJ had to demand another search in federal court. In fact, when it finally was forced to conduct

this third search, we learned that it was going to be searching the FBI's "[Central Records System](#)" – for the FIRST time. It was that bad.

Now, the FBI has just produced the two text messages to the ACLJ – texts between FBI agent Peter Strzok and now former FBI agent Lisa Page.

The texts dated June 30, 2016, three days after the tarmac meeting, state:

"All the airport tarmac articles finally burst out. Took a little bit. Not a big deal, just ASTOUNDINGLY bad optic."

"Omg he is spinning about the tarmac meeting, viewed in conjunction with the {REDACTED} Wants to meet at 4, have us bring lists of what we would do in an ordinary circumstance (easy, refer to PC) and in this circumstance (easy, refer to 7th floor)...."

The "he" referenced in the second text, based on the context of [already released text messages](#), is likely Bill Priestap, assistant director of the FBI's Counterintelligence Division. The "7th floor" is a clear reference to the upper echelon of FBI management – then-Director Comey and his top advisors and lieutenants.

The texts paint an even clearer picture of just how high up the FBI chain the Clinton-Lynch tarmac meeting was. They knew it was bad and were in full crisis management mode. Yet, it also shows how the mainstream media buried the story waiting several days to really cover it at all. In the end, we know it was the 7th floor – and Director Comey himself – who decided what the FBI would do – publicly exonerating Clinton just days later – something that was anything but "ordinary."

As you might recall, the secretive meeting between Obama's former AG and former Secretary Clinton's husband took place just days before Secretary Clinton was questioned by the FBI

regarding her treatment of classified information and amidst an ongoing investigation by the Department of Justice (DOJ) led by AG Lynch at the time. The meeting raised serious questions regarding the integrity of the DOJ's investigation – an issue that has resurfaced in recent months with Congressional investigations and the release of the Inspector General's [report](#) last month indicating that the DOJ attempted to shut down the FBI's multiple investigations (by four different field offices) into the Clinton Foundation and the Foundation's suspicious activity with a foreign donor.

In a [recent interview](#), the former AG was again questioned regarding her infamous tarmac meeting. Lynch claims she only spoke about “innocuous things,” and asserts – in response to a question as to why she chose not to recuse herself in light of the significant shadow her meeting with the former President cast on the DOJ – that she decided to stay on because her lawyers told her she didn't need to recuse herself.

Yet, what the ACLJ has [already uncovered](#) through our lawsuits against the DOJ and FBI is that AG Lynch was conducting official business through an email alias – Elizabeth Carlisle – that the highest levels of the DOJ, the FBI – including Director Comey – and even the Obama White House were quickly aware of the meeting and intricately involved in coordinating the spin, even colluding with members of the mainstream media to downplay the importance of the meeting, and that Obama loyalists have actually been tasked with investigating themselves. You can read the timeline and full breakdown of what the ACLJ has unearthed thus far in this case [here](#).

We will not back down until we obtain the full truth about the infamous Clinton-Lynch meeting and expose this corruption to the public once and for all. When we obtain the remaining 16 pages of new documents later this month, we will be sure to let you know what new revelations we uncover.

Of Royal Birth, Descended, Part 1

[These are my views as a woman living in England, on how the culture and spirit of my country has changed over 50 years. Why the country does not feel protected or strong any more, how it has lost, and is losing its values and decency, and how we are daily losing our free speech.]

Prince William and Katherine Middleton announced the name of their third child quite recently. It is Louis Arthur Charles, and he will be known as His Royal Highness, Prince Louis of Cambridge.

I noted that the actual birth of Prince Louis had been somewhat low-key, in comparison to previous royal births.

It was a whole week before I knew he had been born. I believe the reason for this was that public world attention was being given to the plight of two year old Alfie Evans, who died under controversial circumstances in Alder Hey Hospital, Liverpool very recently.

[The story of Alfie Evans can be viewed here.](#)

Public celebrations for the royal birth also seemed very minimal, and whilst we have delighted in viewing the beautiful photographs of the royal baby meeting his siblings, you could not help or fail to compare the images of privilege and happiness, against the many images of little Alfie, who at the same time, in his own vulnerability, appeared to many people to be in the hands of another authority who did not have his,

or his parents, best interests at heart.

The controversy around a court decision to switch of vital life support and refuse his parents permission to seek further alternative help which was being offered to them raised a great amount of frustration for many British citizens who questioned the reason for this. What impact would that decision have on all vulnerable patients, who could possibly have a chance of life?

Some people were very vocal about the treatment of Alfie Evans and his parents, and also against Alder Hey Hospital. There were accusations directed at the demonstrators being insulting to staff and visitors outside of the hospital. [Staff staff spoke of genuine fear!](#)

But not everyone was critical about the decisions being made about Alder Hey Hospital and Alfie Evans.

The Archbishop of Liverpool, Malcolm McMahon, was very 'supportive' of the decisions made by Alder Hey Hospital, but emphasized they were praying for Alfie's parents. [[Link](#)]

The Prime Minister, Theresa May, showed sympathy towards the case but respected the 'difficult' decisions made by clinicians, and it is reported believes that clinicians should decide on a child's life, and not parents. [[Link](#)]

Unfortunately, it appears The Church of England, which belongs to The State of England, and answers to the government have said very little. [Her Majesty the Queen is the supreme governor of The Church of England.](#)

Therefore, some people have stayed silently watching. Sympathetic, but silent.

Merseyside Police, who are the police force for the Liverpool area had also issued a statement in relation to criticism against Alder Hey Hospital.

Chief Inspector Chris Gibson said:

“Merseyside Police has been made aware of a number of social media posts which have been made with reference to Alder Hey Hospital and the ongoing situation involving Alfie Evans.

“I would like to make people aware that these posts are being monitored and remind social media users that any offences including malicious communications and threatening behaviour will be investigated and where necessary will be acted upon.”

Somewhere in that silence, where some people have the authority to speak up and make their voices known, and some people are being silenced; and amidst the celebration of new life and a sentence of death for a baby, hangs the truth, staring back at you.

What exactly is going on when parents and children are held in hospitals against their will, and all offers of alternative medical help are rejected? That is the question?

What's it All About?

The divide between people who used the words of compassion and dignity to excuse the decision made upon Alfie's life, against those who saw the spirit of arrogance and dictatorship staring right back at them and laying down its law, was tangible. It could not have been more evident. The aftermath of that decision is still hanging in the air. It has left a stale taste and many un-answered questions for those who rely on a National Health Service, and also for some of those who work in the National Health Service.

An establishment which once preserved and fought for human life at all costs, seems to have become infiltrated with a culture of death and decision making which goes against reason. Whilst the public greatly appreciate our medical services, there are also decisions being made which the public

and many members of the medical profession are also at odds against. They support the Hippocratic tradition.

Alder Hay Hospital in particular, has already received many bad reviews and has a very dark history which involved organ retention and organ harvesting from children's bodies without permission from parents. During the period from 1988 – 1995 more than 2,000 pots containing body parts from 850 infants were uncovered.

In 1999, the public had been unaware that Alder Hey and other hospitals were retaining patient's organs without their consent.

The Alder Hey report (known as Redfern Report) was published in 2001.

Dutch pathologist Dick van Velzen had ordered the illegal stripping of every organ during a post mortem from every child during his time at the hospital.

The report also revealed that Birmingham Children's Hospital and Alder Hey Hospital gave thymus glands removed from live children during heart surgery to a pharmaceutical company for research in return for donations.

[You can read the report here.](#)

This is the reason why people should not stay silent or be silenced on such important ethical issues in healthcare.
[[Link](#)]

When Alfie's life support was removed on the 23rd April, at the final instruction of the High Court, and he breathed on his own, showing signs of recognition and normality, not only did a population cheer for this little human life, but thousands of medical staff did too.

Many staff who wanted to sustain Alfie's life and give him

every conceivable chance was also being over-ruled by senior medical staff and a court system, who it is reported, had refused to consider any appeal by the parents.

It appears they also refused to listen to citizens who pay for the National Health Service, and they also refused to listen to an appeal from Pope Francis in Rome who had granted the child Italian citizenship to be treated in Italy, with absolutely no cost to Britain. On the 23rd April, the day Alder Hay Hospital switched off his life support machine, a military air ambulance fully equipped to take Alfie to Bambino Gesù Hospital was already waiting.

The anguish, knowing about that offer of hope for some chance of life, which must have been experienced by his parents, was felt by thousands.

Alfie died on the 28th April.

Today, Monday 14th May it is his funeral.

We honor his short life. Thank you Alfie for showing us your trust and your vulnerability in this harsh world and from your silent and peaceful world at least alerting us once more to our responsibility in protecting and valuing human life.

“If you want peace, work for justice. If you want justice, defend life. If you want life, embrace the truth the truth revealed by God.”

To be continued.....

© 2018 Shirley Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Shirley Edwards: eshirley02@gmail.com

1- [Prince William and Kate Middleton announce the royal baby's name](#)

[2- Alfie Evans executed by lethal injection organ harvesting](#)

[3- Doctors and parents](#)

[4- Open letter UK bishops handling of Alfie Evans case was an abject failure](#)

[5- Alder Hey organs scandal](#)

My Body Is Not Your Body

Two weeks ago, [I wrote a column](#) about my surgery, why the high costs for medical treatment in this country and the unmentionable: a fat America. To say my email box has been flooded is an understatement. I thank everyone who has written (and still sending me a note). I simply cannot respond to hundreds of emails and all the questions.

I also don't have all the answers because my body is not your body and each of us is unique. Our own body responds to things another person's may not, may over react or take longer – such as supplements which I'll get to in a moment. I've also, in some fashion, been your guinea pig as I've been on the natural path for over 25 years. Spent a lot of money finding out what does and does not work.

I decided to do this second column because if I can help just one person it makes the time very worthwhile. I have to say right off the bat, lest thugs from the FDA (Federal Death Administration) show up at my front door and charge me with giving medical advice or some other trumped up charge: I am not a doctor, I'm a researcher. I'm making my life experiences available to you so you can be the master of your destiny.

You see, the FDA isn't about safe drugs for Americans. As

anyone paying attention to this issue has found, the FDA are little better than mass murderers never held accountable for approving drugs which prove to be fatal a few years down the road.

Merck Paid 3,468 Death Claims to Resolve Vioxx Suits – [\\$4.85 BILLION dollars](#) which is less than one year of profits for that company. More than 28,000 Americans died from heart attacks or strokes from taking that dangerous drug. A drug Merck knew was 'problematic': "Merck withdrew Vioxx from the market in September 2004, after a clinical trial proved that it increased the risks of heart attacks and strokes. [But internal company documents](#) showed that Merck's scientists were concerned about the risks of Vioxx several years earlier. And a large clinical trial that ended in 2000 also showed that Vioxx was much riskier than naproxen, an older painkiller sold under the name [Aleve](#)."

[2011: Merck & Co.](#) "(MRK), the second-largest U.S. drugmaker, will pay \$950 million and a unit of the company will plead guilty to a criminal charge to resolve a federal probe of its sales of the painkiller Vioxx, the U.S. said."

[How Many More Will Die Before FDA Ghouls Are Held Accountable?](#)

[July 3, 2008](#). From the Desk of Judicial Watch President Tom Fitton: Judicial Watch Uncovers Shocking New FDA Documents Related to Gardasil

"Those of you who regularly read this column know that Judicial Watch has taken the lead in exposing the ugly truth about the dangerous side effects associated with Gardasil, the vaccination for human papillomavirus (HPV) currently being administered to young girls.

"Well this week, we released a special report based on new "adverse event reports" and other information obtained from the FDA under the Freedom of Information Act. These reports document 10 reported deaths since September, 2007. (The total

number of death reports is at least 18 and as many as 20.) The FDA also produced 140 “serious” reports (27 of which were categorized as “life threatening”), 10 spontaneous abortions and six cases of Guillain-Barre Syndrome – all since January 2008. Here are a few excerpts from the documents we uncovered. The rest can be read in our report. (Warning: These descriptions get very graphic.)”

[July 7, 2008](#). Should parents worry about HPV vaccine? “7,802 “adverse event” reports to CDC since **Gardasil** was approved. Reports claim drug caused nausea and paralysis – even death.”

“Only after enough Americans die or thousands have their health destroyed, does the FDA pull some of these dangerous drugs:

[October 8, 2007](#), FDA pulls Drug for Stomach Ills Is Pulled From the Market: rug for Stomach Ills Is Pulled From the Market: Zelnorm...Arthritis Drug Bextra Pulled: “The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) today requested Pfizer recall arthritis drug Bextra (valdecoxib) and change the warning label on Celebrex (celecoxib)...Parkinson’s disease drug pulled from market: “The FDA pulled a Parkinson’s drug from the market after reports of heart valve damage in more than a dozen patients. Pergolide is sold under the name Permax and is believed to raise the risk of heart valve damage by 20 percent.” “FDA Okays Stomach Drugs Prilosec And Nexium, For Now. Diabetes drug should be pulled over heart risks, FDA scientist says; Avandia.”

“How about the widely popular, HRT (hormone replacement therapy) drug, Prempro, [found in the government’s own study](#) to increase a healthy woman’s risk of breast cancer by 24%, stroke by 41% and heart attack by 29%?

[April 24, 2007](#). 70 women ‘die each year from cancer after taking HRT. “But the UK-sponsored Million Women Study now suggests HRT resulted in *1,300 extra cases of ovarian cancer*

between 1991 and 2005. *Of these women, 1,000 died of the disease.*"

2008: [Wyeth, Pfizer ordered to pay \\$27 million in punitive damages](#). "A Little Rock, Ark., federal jury found Wyeth Pharmaceuticals and Upjohn (a Pfizer unit) liable for \$27 million in punitive damages to Donna Scroggin, who sued the drug manufacturers in 2004 after developing breast cancer after taking hormone replacement therapy. The award includes \$19.3 million from Wyeth and \$7.7 from Upjohn.

"Wyeth manufactures Premarin, an estrogen replacement, and Prempro, which is a combination of estrogen and progestin. These, along with Upjohn's Provera, which contains progestin, are commonly prescribed to treat the unpleasant effects of menopause...About 25 million American women use hormone replacement therapy (HRT) to ease the discomfort of menopause. There are about 5,300 similar cases pending across the country for Premarin and Prempro."

"Here's a news flash: These dangerous cocktails are still on the market and being prescribed! I've never taken any form of HRT and am truly thankful I listened to my friend, Dr. Lorraine Day in the early 90s."

Many women who wrote said they have gained weight because of menopause. Their doctors recommend they keep taking toxic HRTs (hormone replacement therapies) as well as exercise.

The warnings are still there for Prempro [as of this date](#): "Prempro may increase your risk of developing a condition that may lead to [uterine cancer](#). Report any unusual vaginal bleeding right away. Using Prempro can increase your risk of blood clots, stroke, or heart attack. Estrogen should not be used to prevent heart disease, stroke, or [dementia](#). Long-term use may increase your risk of cancer of the breast, uterus, or ovaries."

Tens of millions of women in this country who use HRT's just

might be 'concerned' they will end up dead from breast and/or cervical cancer. With a warning like that, why would you even take Prempro? Men should pay attention to this because menopause is a life-changing event in a woman's life that can be relatively easy or so severe some women have actually killed their own spouse. Menopause can be so bad couples end up in divorce. Not because your wife has done something wrong, it's just that her body is making a HUGE adjustment and if she doesn't find the right relief, it's a nightmare for both of you. It doesn't have to be that way.

Store shelves are full of products making all kinds of claims for menopausal women; slick marketing. But, unless you've spent a lot of time doing research, most women have no idea what the ingredients are, do they even work and whether or not they are bad for the human body. Companies out there selling these products won't stay in business if people stop buying their products because they've become educated. Just like so many corporations now label their products GMO free and other good warnings comes from educated consumers refusing to buy dangerous foods and worthless products.

Perhaps women should try natural supplements as I did upon the recommendation of my friend, Dr. Lorraine Day. A truly lovely lady who really knows all about this and spent so much time educating me. In my case I used Evening Primrose Oil, Dong Quai and Black Cohash; I had barely a whisper of hot flashes, depression or any of the other health problems women experience for the approximate 4 years the process took for me. For some women it can last a decade.

I don't remember if Lorraine recommended this one to me, but while I stopped taking the hot flash supplements once through menopause I have not stopped using this product; **it's a life time necessity in my humble opinion.**

ProgesterAll – A natural progesterone cream and natural hormone balance. I do encourage you to TAKE the time to go to

that web site and learn why this is so important.

Why take synthetic drugs when you can use natural formulas to take care of life's body changes? Just because your doctor recommends it? Many years ago, I tried to have a conversation with a short-term PCP (Personal Care Physician) about the HPV vaccine. An educated conversation. She blew me off with the same old crap that it's FDA approved and every boy and girl needs it. I blew her off and found a new doctor.

[US vaccine court pays \\$6 million to Gardasil victims, most claims not yet settled](#) (HPV Vaccine) – All those dead tweens and teens, but hey – they're just the necessary casualties because vaccines like Gardasil are for the good of so many children!

Living a promiscuous lifestyle can have deadly consequences:
[Which STD Factory Are You Dating?](#)

Vaccines that kill, cause lifetime, crippling medical problems and I firmly believe cause autism. [Stunning finding reveals autism is highest in areas with the highest vaccination rates](#) (Resource web sites at bottom of that article).

If you missed this column I wrote, **please, take the time to read it** and get educated on this critical issue because no one is safe from all these vaccines. You can skip the first half of that column and get to the vaccine part if pressed for time.

[Polio Vaccine, Cancer and Dr. Mary's Monkey](#)

Most certainly, through responsible science and testing, pharmaceutical companies have been able to provide outstanding medicines that have saved lives but over time, they have become huge corporations who don't give a damn about you, only those billions in profits. Remember: **There's no money in the cure, only the treatments.**

We don't need a damn pill for every health issue that comes up. What it takes is getting educated, letting your natural immune system do what God designed it to do AND take care of your body during your lifetime.

Many who wrote about my column ask me: Don't you ever get sick? What do you take for vitamins and supplements?

Sure, I do, but not on the grand scale of millions of Americans.

In December of 1993, I drove from California to our home in Lakewood, CO. Upon arrival, I was deathly ill. My late husband took me right away to the Swedish Medical Center and they promptly diagnosed me with the Beijing Flu; the next step being shove a needle in my body and load me up with pills. I politely refused and much to the distress of the doctor, I went home.

For the next eight days I ran a high fever and was sicker than two dogs. But, I finally broke the fever and was fine. I haven't had the flu since, 25 years ago. I've never had a flu shot and never will.

Why did I refuse the flu shot while the doctor was explaining to my husband that I could die if I didn't get one? I refused the shot because I had just finished reading a book titled *Murder by Injection*. I had no idea what was in that needle and how it might affect my body several years down the road. [*Murder by Injection*](#) is free on the Internet if you would like to read it.

In January 2000, I took my friend, Bill Benson, to the airport in Sacramento; everyone in that airport was sick and hacking and coughing. The next day I came down with pneumonia which lasted ten days. Miserable but never had it again, knock on wood.

I would estimate I've had six, maybe seven colds in the past

30 years. I will turn 69 next month. I thank God I have no diseases and have only taken one medication a few years ago (other than anti-inflammatory from my surgery which didn't work so I stopped taking it). A miserable test showed some bleeding in my esophagus. The doctors said I had acid reflux? Huh? I don't eat spicy foods. Never had indigestion in my life.

But, I took the prescription and was then told I had to start taking the 'little purple pill' (Nexium) the rest of my life. I said nope. So, I called Lorraine Walter who is Paul Walter's (owns NWVs) late wife. A wonderful woman who was very knowledgeable about natural remedies. She told me to take apple cider vinegar capsules.

I did and never had the problem since. Some people take it in liquid form. I take one capsule before breakfast and dinner. Some people eat a small slice of a green apple in the evening and have great results. Apple cider vinegar is also known for helping to lose the pounds.

It takes a lot of work and discipline to stay healthy. As a part time substitute teacher, I can't tell you how many times the classroom has been full of sick kids. Working parents so they send them off to school. Thankfully, my natural immune system has kept me from getting sick. Other than the surgeries I mentioned in my column two weeks ago, I thank God every day for my good health but it takes work.

My supplements:

Every day without fail I take the apple cider vinegar capsules (Natural Factors). Also, before breakfast take one Natural Factors Double Strength Acidophilus & Bifidus 100 billion active cells capsules (probiotic for the gut) along with [Blue Ice Royal Blend Fermented Cod Liver Oil Concentrated Butter Oil non-gelatin capsules](#). I take three. Both the acidophilus and cod liver oil must be refrigerated. You can get non-

refrigerated acidophilus for travel which I do.

[B-17 veggie capsules](#). If you haven't read the book, *World Without Cancer* by G. Edward Griffin, I highly recommend you do. I've been taking B17 since 1993. *World Without Cancer* [is available free here](#).

Milk Thistle veggie caps. This natural plant has been used for over 3,000 years to keep your liver healthy. Of vital importance – especially for those taking a lot of prescription drugs. 2,000 units of Vitamin D.

[TheraCran One by Theralogix](#) is to prevent UTIs (urinary tract infections). Very common – especially in women. Some get a UTI 4 or 5 times in a year! Not me, thank you. You can purchase less expensive cranberry supplements but IMHO, I believe TheraCran One to be the best on the market. Sure, I have to make sacrifices to keep supplied but how much do doctor's visits and prescriptions cost, not to mention missing work if you're employed? And, not feeling well?

Every other day I add 2,000 units of Vitamin C, 1 – 25,000 unit vitamin A, 1 – B6, 1 – B Complex, 1 – B12 and two [Texas Superfood](#) capsules. I always buy veggie caps. Some of my supplements I can get at the health food store here in town, but some I have to order on line but I do it. I know that seems like a lot of pills but not really. After the pre-breakfast ones, I take the others throughout the day. Because I'm small in size, I don't feel I need my every other day supplements more than that as long as I keep them in my system.

Now, there are lots of other fine products out there like Allicin-C ([the gel worked beyond my expectations after surgery](#)); I keep both the capsules and gel on hand. Aloe Vera juice is another fantastic natural thing for your body. There are many great holistic oils and remedies to support every part of your body. For me, the ones I listed above work the

best for me. All natural remedies big pharmaceutical companies don't want you to know about. They sell virtually worthless 'over the counter' treatments instead of the cure because that's how they make their billions.

There's one more I can't recommend highly enough and that is collagen. I always thought collagen was all about healthy nails, hair and skin. Not too long ago I ended up doing research and found out just how important collagen is; everyone over the age of 30 should be taking this important protein. I began using the product below and the episodes with my spine have become less frequent; I need total spine reconstruction as the vertebrae are separating. I will not have that surgery because it requires six weeks on my back while the pins set in the bone and then months of rehab. At my age, I'm just going to skip the surgery. The collagen has made a huge difference.

Let me tell you a true story. A family member has arthritis in her knees; she is overweight. Getting out of bed in the morning, pain. Walking up and down stairs, pain. For decades she's suffered and after trying all kinds of worthless products pretty much just learned to live with the pain. About two years ago I sent her a container of [Cayenne Deep Heat Salve](#) from My Father's Healing Herbs. It's highly concentrated so you only need a small amount.

Wow. She said the pain goes away and what a miracle product. But, those joints and bones – the older we get the less collagen we produce. Then comes worn down cartilage and pain. So, while the cayenne salve works fantastic, she needed something more to make the pain go away long term. I just didn't know what it was until I did the research on collagen.

Six weeks ago, I sent her the twin-pack of a product called [Hydrolyzed Collagen & Peptides by Perfotek](#). I put a scoop in my one cup of coffee every morning. It dissolves, has no flavor or smell. Well, to say my family member is over the

moon is putting it mildly. She said within two weeks she was able to roll right out of bed and start her day. It has made such a difference in her life I almost want to cry. (I hate using Amazon but products like this just are not available in my area, hers and likely yours.)

Not to say she can run a marathon, but the constant pain is gone. She does use stairs so here and there she slaps on the salve and that takes care of the pain. As long as she keeps supplying her body with that collagen over the years, I believe she won't end up in surgery and hopefully, very little pain in the future.

I also recommended the collagen to a dear friend of mine who needs hip replacement surgery. He started taking it about three weeks ago and has already noticed a difference in the pain department. I can't guarantee everyone will have the same results but personally, I will continue taking my collagen product until I leave this earth.

As for weight loss, one has to look at this from a different perspective. Forget diets. **Think eating healthy for the rest of your life.** NO processed foods of any kind or junk food. I know, processed food and 'fast food' companies employ a lot of Americans but they cannot expect people like me to buy their products full of worthless fillers, literally no nutritional value and some – like foods that contain aspartame – deadly for the human body. NO 'fast food' period. I honestly don't know how people eat that stuff and then they wonder why the pounds just keep showing up on the scale. When I'm on the road I make the time to stop and eat at a restaurant and try to make a good selection. It's not easy but at least try.

It's difficult when you work outside the home. I know working mothers are very tired when they get home from work and fighting commute traffic. But, you can make it work for you. READ the label. Don't drink gallons of juices that are packed full of sugar. Moderate alcohol. Unless you've got a very fast

metabolism, those pasta dishes and yummy garlic bread will pack on the pounds.

I know organics are expensive but what you put in your mouth dictates what happens to your body. Also remember that everything costs so much because, once again – our debauched currency has made the purchasing power of a dollar practically worthless.

Exercise is important but you don't have to kill yourself at the gym or on the weekend. If you eat fresh vegetables and real food you will see the pounds disappear. I eat salmon once a week; wish I could afford twice but I can't and seafood is difficult to get here in W. Texas. Oily based fish does help weight loss. And ditch those soft drinks; *diet soft drinks make you gain weight*. Water is my primary drink all day long from my Berky water filter system.

The biggest factor in weight loss is discipline. I know all about that and it ain't easy. Put a little sticker on your refer door: Once on the lips, forever on the hips.

I could go on for another 20 pages but one can only cram so much into one column. I hope some of what's in this column is helpful for you. I've spent a lot of money over the decades finding out what works for me. What's dangerous which is why I had all the metal fillings taken out of my teeth (and my daughter) back in 1994 and use only Tom's of Maine fluoride free toothpaste. I also use their brand of deodorant. I use natural shampoo, creme rinse and shower soap free of chemicals. So very important. Read the labels.

There are many fine web sites on the Internet dealing with healthy lifestyles, what to eat and what's dangerous for your body. I can't list them all, but here's a few you might not have visited. We all have favorites but as someone who does so much research, I try to get as much information from credible sources as possible. Use a search engine. Type in key

words and spend the time getting as much information as you can on healthy eating, supplements, holistic products and so forth.

[Dr. Mercola](#). He has been targeted by the FDA so many times because his factual information and data is a threat to the pill pushers, big pharmaceutical companies who buy the favors of the whores in Congress. Kill the messenger. They don't want you healthy. His site has daily articles, some I skip, some I read. Use the search engine on his site using key words to find what you're looking for; sign up for daily email alerts.

[Natural News](#) has many good articles on foods, legislation, scientific research as well as current events. Sign up for daily email alerts.

[Vaccination Liberation](#) web site is a treasure trove of information. Sign up for their email alerts.

© 2018 Devvy Kidd – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nnpn.net

Losing A Grip On Our Country's Ethos

What does it mean to speak of America's "Ethos?"

Ethos refers to our character, code, spirit, beliefs and principles. It speaks to our morality, scruples, mores, decency and probity. Ethos revolves around our society's integrity, honor and virtues.

Ethos gets down to the basic standards of our culture as a

civilization.

Unfortunately, we've lost the Norman Rockwell America where I grew up. He could have painted my brother on his bicycle paper route being chased by a dog. He might have shown my brother Rex pitching and me catching in a Little League baseball game. For certain, he could have caught my father showing my brother and me how to bait a fish hook down on Hogback Lake in rural Michigan.

Not anymore! While rural America and small towns carry on much the same as they did 50 years ago, our cities morphed into skyscrapers piercing the skies.



Those cities feature gridlocked highways and air polluted skies. We've got 60,000 to 100,000 Americans living in blue-tarp tent cities in Los Angeles. Another 10,000 homeless sleep on hot air vent grates in Denver, Colorado. All

totalled, America features over 1,000,000 (million) homeless citizens at any given time. We've got food banks and soup kitchens maxed out.

While we were once 90 percent European-Americans, 7 percent African-Americans, and 3 percent Mexican-Americans—today, we've become everybody else's country, but no longer our own.

Since 1965, we imported 100,000,000 (million) more people from 196 countries around the world. Immigrants pour into America at over 100,000 every thirty days. Hmong and Vietnamese from southeast Asia, millions of Moslems from Africa and the Middle

East, Indians from India and endless lines from Somalia, Sudan, Ethiopia, Morocco and Congo. Millions arrive from Honduras, El Salvador, Cuba and Panama in Central America. Bangladesh, a country that houses 157 million people within a landmass less than the size of Iowa, exports as many of their excess citizens into America as possible. Ironically, the United Nations reports that Bangladesh remains on course to reach 201 million by 2050. Therefore, their need to use us as an exhaust valve will grow not diminish.

Brazil and Argentina send us countless immigrants. Korea sends us their citizens. Three hundred and fifty thousand pregnant women from dozens of countries birth their babies illegally within our country annually. In fact, 196 countries send us their quota annually, and still over 14 million people around the world sign up to come to America each year.

Today, over 45 million foreign-born people call America home. Tens of millions of their offspring call America home.

Unfortunately, they brought their cultures, religions, world views and ways of life with them. Worse, the majority refuse to let go of those old ways, and cling to those ancient cultures that failed them, and those religions that remain antagonistic to America's ethos of a Judeo-Christian foundation.

In other words, by allowing and/or inviting millions of people from around the world, and we remain on course to add another 100 million by 2050 or 32 years from now, this acquiescence forces us to relinquish our culture, our language and our way of life.

You watch it on the news every night where Moslems force Sharia Law and studies of Islam into our own schools. You watch it gather steam in Minneapolis, Minnesota where Somali immigrants scam the welfare system and have sent, to date,

over \$100,000,000.00 (million) American taxpayer dollars back to Africa via suitcases when they revisit their own country (on our dollar mind you). You see it in California where Mexican immigrants turn entire cities into Mexican flag flying homes, restaurants and schools—where they speak only Spanish.

Today, the Islamic flag flies in Miami's Moslem enclave as well as Detroit's Moslem sections of town over 300,000 strong. The same Islamic flags fly in Somaliland, Minneapolis, Minnesota. You see House Rep Keith Ellison, a Moslem, in Minnesota, actively pushing for unlimited Moslem immigration and Sharia Law. Moslems push for Sharia Law and courts in Texas, Florida, Colorado, Minnesota, Michigan and New York. Over 2,400 Mosques in America now preach Moslem dominance in America.

Voltaire on Islam: "The Quran teaches fear, hatred, contempt for others, murder as a legitimate means for the dissemination and preservation of this satanic doctrine. It talks ill of women, classifies people into classes, calls for blood and ever more blood. Yet, that a camel trader sparks uproar in his tribe, that he wants to make his fellow citizens believe that he talked to the archangel Gabriel; that he boasted about being taken up into heaven and receiving a part of that indigestible book there, which can shake common sense on every page, that to gain respect for this work, he covers his country with fire and iron, that he strangles fathers, drags away daughters, that he leaves the beaten a free choice between death and his faith; now this is certainly something that no one can excuse, unless he came as a Turk into the world, unless superstition has stifled any natural light of reason in him." Voltaire 1694 to 1788

If you think Moslems lack initiative, think again: "Islam isn't in America to be equal to any faith, but to become dominant. The Qur'an should be the highest authority in America, and Islam the only accepted religion on Earth." Omar Ahmed, director of Council on American Islamic Relations.

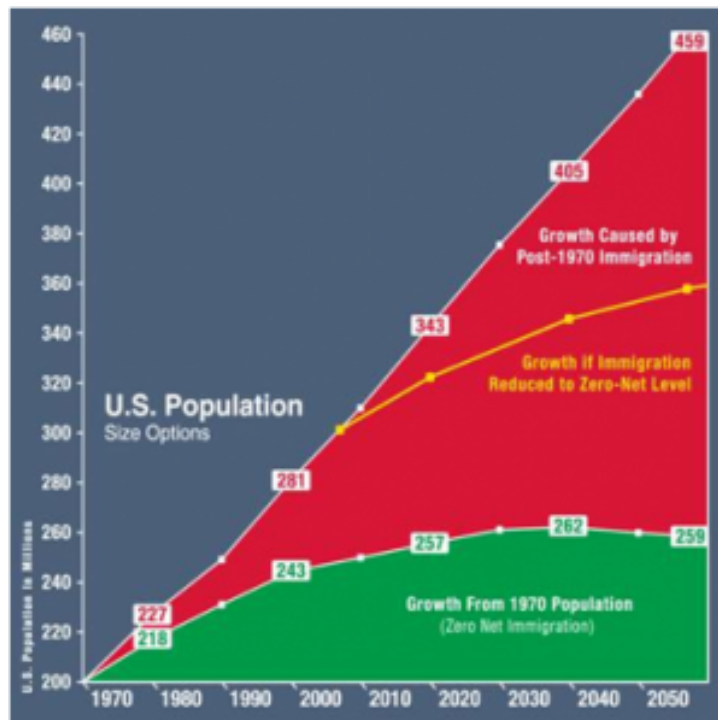
You see violent Black Lives Matter advocating for a Black State. You see Mexican La Raza advocates work to retake the four western border states back into America. You see the Moslem Brotherhood initiating Islam all over the USA. And, you see Indian immigrants and Chinese immigrants pushing for their own cultures within our culture. How long do you think our country's ethos can withstand the onslaught? My prediction: we won't make it to 2050.

What will happen? You and your children will witness the eventual disintegration of America's ethos, Western thought, Western education, Western world view and Western success as a civilization. And, by 2042, European-Americans will become a minority in their own country as Latino-Americans become the new majority at 51 percent.

All the while, thanks to your Congressional representatives in both the U.S. Senate and House of Representatives, we will import 100 million more people from around the world by 2050. Talk about environmental breakdown and loss of quality of life and standard of living! Have you ever visited a third world country? You won't have to! America will devolve into one.

It's not going to be pretty for anyone as we become a fragmented, fractured and totally dysfunctional civilization.

Share these videos all over America to show every American what this invasion of our country looks like:



In a five minute, astoundingly simple yet brilliant video, "[Immigration, Poverty, and Gum Balls](#)", Roy Beck, director of www.numbersusa.ORG, graphically illustrates the impact of overpopulation. Take five minutes to see for yourself:

["Immigration by the numbers—off the chart"](#) by Roy Beck

This 10-minute demonstration shows Americans the results of unending mass immigration on the quality of life and sustainability for future generations: in a few words, "Mind boggling!" www.NumbersUSA.org

Take action by joining for free:

America: www.CapsWeb.org ; www.NumbersUSA.org ; www.Fairus.org ; www.CarryingCapacityNetwork.org

[Canada:](#), [United Kingdom:](#), [Australia:](#) Sustainable Population Australia

This population graph shows you what it will look like:

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

The Three Greatest Threats We're Facing

There is a lot of evil in this old world. The bad news is endless, and it seems our society here in America grows darker and more Godless with every passing day. Many remain optimistic. They look forward to many good things, and "making America great again."

No doubt, we HAVE seen some good in the past year. Just the very fact that President Trump has removed the wicked idols of Islam from the White House and brought back the prayer to the one TRUE God of heaven is a VERY good and positive thing. Yet evil still reigns in our land, and blood runs in our streets daily.

If I had to identify the most evil threats we are facing as a nation and world, I could easily narrow it down to three primary points. You see, there is nothing new under the sun, and Satan only HAS a few tricks. And he and his demons have been using these things in an attempt to destroy everything Godly, righteous and holy since time began and the serpent and his demons were cast out of God's presence. It seems in these last days, all three have arisen again, more ugly and more vicious than ever – determined to utterly kill and destroy every one of God's people and everything good and sacred.

First on the list is the demonic deception of homosexuality. I can hardly believe things have "progressed" this far down the path of deviancy, here in the United States and spreading like a cancer across the entire globe. As I read about what the world was like in the days of Noah and Lot, I have a hard time imagining that it could have been any worse or any more

deviant than the days we're living in RIGHT NOW. Those on the "left" will equate the depravity of sodomy and the right to commit acts of sexual abomination with such things as "civil rights," "freedom," and they will use phrases like "love wins" – when even the Supreme Court of this nation hands down a demonically-influenced decision and seeks to legislate this ugly immorality and impose it on us all.

And, you see, it does so by FORCE – as it must – for "*where the Spirit of the Lord is,*" Scripture reminds us, "*there is liberty, (or freedom).*" And CERTAINLY, the Spirit of the Lord is nowhere IN this picture. One need only observe what Satan does *every single time* to ALL the laws of God and nature – he perverts them, twists them, whispers confusion into the minds of even God's people, and he turns them 180 degrees to the opposite... So, in order for this Homosexual Agenda to go forward, there must NOT be, there CAN NOT be, ANY freedom... it must be MANDATED, it must be FORCED upon the people. For this sin of sodomy is so wicked and so perverse, there are very few who would accept it willingly of their own freewill. (Statistics show, it's less than 3%). But now, we are even indoctrinating our PRE-SCHOOL age babies to question their very gender! And the parents are ENCOURAGING THIS! How much more perverted and evil can we possibly become?

I have no doubt that there are SOME listening to me right now with smoke coming out of their ears, calling me a "hater," a "homophobe" and worse things. While claiming to be fighting for love and tolerance, many of those who practice sodomy would readily kill me if they could. No "love" or "tolerance" for me. On the contrary, they – and their legions of advocates – are the LEAST tolerant and LEAST loving people on earth. They are FILLED with lust and rage, with murder in their hearts, indwelled with the same demonic spirit that inhabited the men who marched through the streets of the city of Sodom in one of the world's first "Gay Pride Parades," then surrounded Lot's house, tried to break down the door,

demanding their perverted lusts be satisfied. Hear this people: **IT IS THE SAME SPIRIT!** This is nothing new, it has simply resurfaced in our world today – and it is back with a FIERCE vengeance.

What we know today as the “LGBTQ+” agenda has been accepted and normalized by MOST – hear this now, I said MOST – of the people of the world, including NOW, MOST professing Christians and professing Christian churches. The latest stats now show that an average of 67% of professing CHRISTIANS not only accept, but CELEBRATE homosexual so-called “marriage.” **67%!!** THAT is where we are at, folks. Most church-goers are so biblically-illiterate that they have embraced it under the guise of “equality,” “civil rights,” “love,” and “tolerance...” just as the sodomite lobbyists planned. Just as Satan planned. We have fallen for the same scheme he used against Eve in the garden, as he whispered in her ear: *“Did God REALLY say?...”* It doesn’t surprise me that the unsaved world has fallen for this lie –the Homosexual Agenda has MASSIVE funding by just about EVERY major corporation in the world to accomplish it’s evil goals. But when CHRISTIANS tell me sodomy is perfectly alright with them, and that JESUS would love and embrace the sin of sodomy, something is very, very wrong in our churches!

Then there’s the abomination of baby killing in America. Most call it “abortion,” but let’s get “real” here – we all know what it is, even those who advocate for it: it is the MURDER of a baby. Precious babies, God’s “image bearers,” knit together in their mothers’ wombs – 60 million of them murdered in cold blood here in the US alone since 1973.

The TRUTH of baby killing is out there, for anyone with a rational mind to see. We now know, through the amazing technology of the 21st century, that life begins at the moment of conception. We know these little ones feel pain as they are burned alive and torn apart. We’ve even heard people justify the horiffic act of “partial birth abortion,” in which

a baby is nearly fully delivered, except for the head, and then it's tiny spinal cord and brain is pierced with a knife, sometimes decapitated – just seconds from birth. The pro-death crowd defends this practice because, they argue, the life of the mother may be at stake. How can THIS possibly save the life of the so-called “*mother?*” In two more seconds, the baby would be born alive and healthy. It's a ridiculous and hideous argument. We kill our own children for the sake of convenience and profit and then the hired killers sell their precious little body parts for even more blood money!

Again, this is nothing new. It is the SAME demonic spirit that has caused countless cultures before us to kill THEIR children, and then to suffer the wrath of God and ultimately fall. Child sacrifice, down through the ages, has been done for the worship of false gods... from the ancient Aztecs and Incas to the Druids of Europe to the Romans... and in the Bible we read of children being murdered as sacrifices to Moelch, a god of the Ammonites and Canaanites. And just as the church is deceived by Satan when it comes to sodomy today, you'd be hard pressed to find a single church-goer out of a hundred to truly stand against this horrific abomination and do anything significant about it.

Again: nothing new. Even King Solomon, who was known as the “wisest man to ever live” fell for this demonic deception, as we read in 1 Kings 11: *“As Solomon grew old, his wives turned his heart after other gods, and his heart was not fully devoted to the LORD his God, as the heart of David his father had been. He followed Ashtoreth the goddess of the Sidonians, and Molek the detestable god of the Ammonites. So Solomon did evil in the eyes of the LORD...”* It is THE SAME EVIL, DEMONIC SPIRIT that has enticed cultures before us to kill THEIR children that is confusing and deluding us into the very same practice. We KNOW what we are doing. We cannot say we don't know. Yet even professing “God-fearing” Christians will do

nothing to stop it.

I once had a pastor tell me that all throughout history, whenever a nation began killing it's own children, that nation was either destroyed or self-destructed within a generation. A biblical generation is usually considered to be 40 years. It seems we are 5 years overdue for the full fury of God's wrath.

Finally, the last greatest evil invading our world today is that of the demonic false "religion" of Islam. Islam officially began in the year 610. That's when Mohammad received his first visit from the demon, appearing to him as an angel of light. But I believe the demonic SPIRIT of this false religion dates back to the beginning of time, when Satan first rebelled against God, our Creator. Down through history, this demonic spirit has raised its ugly head time and time again. In the book of Daniel, we read of Nebuchadnezzar, a wicked Persian king in the province of Babylon, who demanded the people worship a false god. Whenever the music played, the people were to bow down and worship this false god. Anyone who refused would be killed in the most horrific way they could dream up.

Of course, it was God's people – Shadrack, Meshak and Abednego – there in captivity, who refused to prostitute themselves to this false god. And so these righteous, courageous young men were thrown into the firey furnace. I'm sure you've heard this story before, but I'd encourage you to read it again and refresh your memory. You can find it in Daniel, Chapter 3.

My point is, the evil we see perpetrated today by the Muslims, has been going on for eons of time. And so just as this demonic spirit inhabited Nebuchadnezzar, (*in the SAME part of the world where Islam now reigns, by the way...*), and just as Nebuchadnezzar demanded worship of his false god, and just as those who refused were sentenced to death in a firey furnace, the same is happening today. Only today, this Satanic

activity has a name: ISLAM. Five times a day, that eery, dark, hideous music plays – that “Islamic call to prayer” – and they must then stop everything and bow down to this demon called “Allah.” The demon is back. Today we have Muslims taking those who refuse to convert to Islam and worship the demon, locking them in cages and burning them alive – in a FIREY FURNACE! **It’s the SAME THING! It’s the same demonic spirit.**

Donald Trump wants to make America great again. That’s a lofty goal. And today the world celebrates the “peace agreement” between North and South Korea. But Scripture tells us (and I’m paraphrasing here), *“when they are all saying ‘peace and safety,’ then destruction will come suddenly.”* There IS NO PEACE AND SAFETY apart from God. Unless America repents – unless AMERICAN CHURCH-GOERS REPENT – unless our PASTORS AND SO-CALLED ‘SHEPHERDS’ REPENT – there will BE NO peace and safety, only God’s ultimate judgment upon a wicked and rebellious nation, and deservedly so! America USED to export Christianity – sending missionaries to the uttermost parts of the earth to win souls. Now we export Abortion and Sodomy and we IMPORT Islam! How long do YOU suppose God’s patience will endure? A better question might be: **“What are YOU planning to do about all this?”**

You see, just as Satan uses people – filled with demonic spirits – to achieve his evil goals, God uses HIS people, filled with the HOLY SPIRIT to accomplish His. There is a spiritual WAR being waged – but God’s people, willing to walk the narrow road, are few, indeed. Our problem is not the evil THINGS I have mentioned, so much as it’s the church-goers and professing Christians who refuse the Holy Spirit, and turn away from the truth, embracing the lies of the world and it’s wicked ruler, Satan – without even realizing they’re doing it.

Wisconsin Christian News has partnered with the Salt and Light Brigade. The Brigade is a group of remnant believers from all over the nation who respond to crisis situations, feed the

hungry, preach the gospel on the streets and fight evil wherever it raises it's head.

On June 14, we will begin a NATIONAL Gathering and Deployment of the Salt and Light Brigade near Columbus, Ohio. Our staging area will be a campground, with facilities for up to 500 people. You can camp in a tent, RV or camper, or sleep on the floor in the gymnasium there, or get a hotel nearby. The event will go from June 14-17, and during that time, we will take on these three most dangerous and evil threats I have just mentioned. We will GO and minister the Gospel at a local mosque, at an abortion center, and at the 2nd largest sodomite "pride" parade in the country. Last year there were only 22 of us standing against a half million sexual deviants marching pridefully down Broad Street in Columbus. Among those marching in the parade were at least 40 so-called Christian "churches."

You may THINK you could never be involved in such a ministry. You may think it's too scary, too frightening to speak and share the gospel on the street – especially to those whose worldviews are so diametrically opposed to your own. But having done this many times, I can tell you, God goes before us, and stands with us, and the Holy Spirit speaks through us as we go. And there IS great fruit borne from our efforts. I, personally, was able to have some very meaningful discussions and share the truth with some profoundly lost souls last year. The main thing is that we GO. We really DO NEED 'All Hands on Deck' right now.

You may be praying for our nation and our world. But may I suggest that THIS event just MAY be the **ANSWER** to your prayers? Jesus told us to GO! We are going. Will you join us? If you don't do anything else for the Kingdom of God this year, please make plans now to give the Lord FOUR DAYS of your time, and your life will never be the same. You see, we MUST do this, if we are to have any hope for the future of our nation, for our children, and our grandchildren. We simply

cannot wait any longer. If we don't do this NOW, when WILL we? Call me for more information.

Audio CDs and transcripts of this message are available when you call me at Wisconsin Christian News, (715) 486-8066. Or email Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com. Ask for message number 224.

© 2018 Rob Pue – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Rob Pue: Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com

To Know Islam Is To Know Muhammad

Over 14 centuries ago rose Muhammad, a supposedly illiterate hired hand of a rich widow *Khadija*, claiming he was the bearer of a perfect life prescription from Allah—the Quran. He claimed humanity could do no better than to follow its precepts as well as to emulate Muhammad's own life example for a guarantee of bliss and salvation. In exchange for this, people had to embrace Islam—surrender—by surrendering their liberty to Muhammad. Up to this day, the Muslim world considers a perfect Muslim as someone who follows in the footsteps of Muhammad, by action and by deeds.

Muslims have been taught from an early age that to be a good Muslim, they should follow the example of Muhammad ([Sunnah](#)) and implement it in their daily lives.

You have an excellent model in the Messenger of Allah, for all who put their hope in Allah and the Last Day and remember Allah much. (Surat al-Ahzab :21)

To faithful Muslims, the Prophet Muhammad is a role model and they must follow his Sunnah and learn how to implement its precepts and practices in their lives. So, to understand Islam is to understand the Prophet Muhammad.



Muslims believe that the invisible unknowable essence Allah, the embodiment of all virtues, the most perfect creator chose Muhammad to be the bearer of his comprehensive ideal prescription, [the Quran](#), for all humans for all times. No true believer in Allah can do better than emulate the conduct of Allah's perfect handiwork, the messenger of Allah Muhammad. So, goes the refrain of Muslims the word over.

Fortunately, for both Muslims and non-Muslims, Muhammad is not around so that we can personally observe his conduct and be tempted to emulate him. What is possible, however, is to go to authentic Islamic records and discern what Muhammad did during his life and judge it for ourselves.

The absence of Mohammad is fortunate for the Muslims because it enables them to spin many yarns about how virtuous he was. There are more stories about the kindness, his generosity, his forbearance and whatnot than any dozen men could do in ten lifetimes. So, Muslims, heads in the sand keep reciting to each other all these made-up tales.

It is fortunate for non-Muslims that we won't be inclined to do some of things that he did. Again, many accounts of his actions, as recorded and reported by reliable authoritative Muslim [sources](#) would be clearly considered criminal in

civilized societies of today.

Special Hatred for the Jews

Muhammad, for one, was a model of spewing hateful speech, cursing all non-Muslims repeatedly with special venom reserved for the Jews. In the Islamic scripture, headed by the Quran, the Jews are cursed and called [all kinds of names](#) so many times.

I am curious. Is it Allah so despises the Jews or is it Muhammad? Either way it doesn't make sense to me. If it is Allah speaking these derogatory terms in the Quran, then I am shocked. It is unbecoming of the creator of the universe, the source of all good to devote so much of his book to cursing a few millions of his own creatures. Recall that the Quran claims that not even a leaf falls without the permission and decree of Allah. So, why is it that he allows the Jews to behave in ways that he condemns?



If it is Muhammad who is angry at the Jews, then it makes sense. The Jews keep rejecting him and telling him to take a walk and take his sale pitch somewhere else. But what doesn't make sense here is that he claims that every word of the Quran is that of Allah's. So, which is it? Am I daft, or there is something illogical here?

Abusing Women

Islamic records report that Muhammad had numerous wives. Some even admit that they can't provide an accurate count, because he took [wives](#) so often and with great liberty. A number of his

wives were slave women—women taken as booty in battle. Well, okay. Maybe he was doing what the Arabs of his time did. Make war, take everything, including women and children and treat them exactly the way you would treat your own livestock. If you found a woman you desired, she was yours. That simple.

But, he also married a child of one of his most senior followers,

Ayesha. The poor child was nearly a six-year old little girl when he married her and consummated the marriage when she was barely nine and he was pushing sixty. Now, Ayesha was not a slave girl that he could take that kind of liberty with her and treat her like a piece of property, rightfully his. She was Abu-Bakr's daughter. Did Muhammad bamboozle the old Abu-Bakr or the old Abu-Bakr's lust for power made him offer his little girl to Muhammad?

Either way, what Muhammad did establish was a shameful and criminal act of marrying little girls as a legitimate practice. Not long ago, a member of the highest Islamic Council of Saudi Arabia issued a fatwa saying that in Islam there is no age limit for marrying even infants. Now, this is the kind of religious sanctions that ought to make you cringe.

Other Practices

Just a couple more points here. Muhammad also declared killing non-Muslims, plundering their possessions and taking their women and children as slaves to be held or sold as acceptable. He legitimized slavery and even described how slaves should be treated as second and even possibly third-class chattel.

Muhammad also established what amounts to a modern-day protection racket. He actively encouraged his followers to attack non-Muslim [caravans](#) and habitats, get all the loot they could, give him his cut of 20% and keep the rest.

But again, if you are the representative of the creator and

owner of the universe Allah, everyone must give you a wide berth. And people did. It just so happened that men of Muhammad's time very much liked what he did and preached. Never mind Women. Women did not count in much of Arabia's birth baby, Islam.

Muhammad's Praiseworthy Acts

Let us set aside these well-documented unseemly and even criminal activities and look at some of the good things attributed to Muhammad.

One particular case relates to Muhammad's trying time in Mecca. The story is that an old Meccan woman would throw



tumble weeds on Muhammad as he walked by. In response, Muhammad would speak to her kindly and inquire about her well-being. This is often cited as an example of how kind and forgiving he was. Keep in mind that Muhammad was very meek in Mecca and had lots of ill-wishers and very few friends. He was in no position to retaliate in kind to any abuse he was subjected to.

Also, it stands to reason that people are inclined to treat their friends and even total strangers kindly and compassionately. What truly measures the worth of the person is the way he treats his enemies.

Once out of Mecca and in power in Medina, Muhammad hardly bothered inquiring about the well-being of old women. He did, however treat his friends—his followers—kindly. But, he showed absolutely no mercy for his enemies. He had his enemies—anyone and everyone who did not fall into his fold—treated by the sword.

A Muslim's surrender of liberty is not merely a matter of

personal choice. Muslims abandon their most precious rights and are out to make all non-Muslims also do so, by hook or crook.

In short: I, for one, would hardly want to take Muhammad as my exemplar and emulate him.

© 2018 Amil Imani – All Rights Reserved

Rebuilding America, Part 2

Not wanting to appear partisan we have to look at what I call traitors to the American people from the Republican Party. These people are RINOs and do not represent the Party nor the American people. The person that first comes to mind is Senator John McCain. Some call him a hero, some don't. He did spend time in the Hanoi Hilton and that was not a vacation but there are those that were there that nicknamed him 'Songbird'. ***"www.vietnamveteransagainstjohnmccain.com/"; have released a fact sheet on the highly decorated hero's service in Vietnam. If this is reminiscent of the Swiftboat shits against John Kerry, at least these vets have the official records and news reports. Apparently John McCain III crashed a total of five planes, received one and a half medals per hour of service, and while the admiral's son was pampered in the Hanoi Hilton, his www.vietnamveteransagainstjohnmccain.com/cin_declassified_la; earned him the name "POW Songbird."*** [1]

I bring him up because he betrayed the American people and led the fight deny an American citizen the constitutional right to our 6th Amendment which reads: ***In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public***

trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defence. Even Senator Rand Paul opposed what Senator McCain did: **Conservative Kentucky Sen. Rand Paul (R), slammed the change, singling out Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.) in the process.**

“The decision by the NDAA conference committee, led by Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.) to strip the National Defense Authorization Act of the amendment that protects American citizens against indefinite detention now renders the entire NDAA unconstitutional,” Sen. Paul said.

“I voted against NDAA in 2011 because it did not contain the proper constitutional protections. When my Senate colleagues voted to include those protections in the 2012 NDAA through the Feinstein-Lee Amendment last month, I supported this act,” Sen. Paul continued. “But removing those protections now takes us back to square one and does as much violence to the Constitution as last year’s NDAA. When the government can arrest suspects without a warrant, hold them without trial, deny them access to counsel or admission of bail, we have shorn the Bill of Rights of its sanctity.

“Saying that new language somehow ensures the right to habeas corpus – the right to be presented before a judge – is both questionable and not enough. Citizens must not only be formally charged but also receive jury trials and the other protections our Constitution guarantees. Habeas corpus is simply the beginning of due process. It is by no means the whole.

“Our Bill of Rights is not something that can be cherry-picked at legislators’ convenience. When I entered the United States

Senate, I took an oath to uphold and defend the Constitution. It is for this reason that I will strongly oppose passage of the McCain conference report that strips the guarantee to a trial by jury." [2] Why would a person who is sworn to uphold our Constitution, as Senator McCain is sworn, be so callous as to deny an American citizen any of his/her constitutional rights? In my opinion, only a traitor would do so. In September of 2017 the NDAA was reauthorized by a vote of 89-8. Only eight Senators voted against it, 3 Republicans, 1 Independent and 3 Democrats. The pathetic thing is those that voted against it was for the military spending NOT the violation of constitutional rights! Again, I must point out that we don't need a Con Con, we need people who will adhere to the restrictions of the Constitution.

You can simply look at who we have in Congress and see that there is very little attention paid to the confines of the Constitution. The federal government established Medicare and Medicaid but there is no provision in the Constitution that gives them the right to do so. The feds also control public education even though there is no provision in the Constitution for them to do so. They claim that they have nothing to do with curriculum which is half-truth. They set the testing standards which dictates the curriculum. They think that we are all Democrat voters, uninformed and not able to think for ourselves. Even Social Security is not an area that the government has the right to be involved with not to mention healthcare.

In attempting to rebuild America we must get the government out of all the things it is not supposed to be in and get it back to doing what it is supposed to do like protect our border which is one of its specified constitutional responsibilities; Section 8 of the Constitution states that Congress is to "provide for the common defense and general welfare of the United States". This means protect our border, but they refuse to build the wall that is necessary in this

day and age that will protect our border from an invasion from hostile forces or just people that want to take advantage of the riches of this great country. The Democrats don't want to stop the invasion of these people because they will end up voting for Democrats thanks to all the freebies they give the illegals. Democrats have also found ways to get these people not eligible to vote because they are not citizens to vote through underhanded means such as registering them to vote when they get a driver's license. California just allowed illegal to get driver's licenses as a few other states have done. All these states that practice this dishonest maneuver are Democrat controlled. Typical.

The problem we have is that for far too many years we have not paid attention to who we send to D.C. nor have we paid a lot of attention to what they do when they get there. We are paying for that apathy today. If we expect to reverse this damage, we must be determined to replace the vast majority of the people that are in D.C. today. This can't be done in one election. But we must replace them with people who will stand up to the elites in both Parties. We are seeing the push back these anti-Americans are giving Trump in his quest to 'drain the swamp' and give the rule of law back to the people. We used to have a government of the people, by the people, for the people but it has become one for the government at the cost of the people. It's our choice to keep it the way it is or take our government back.

© 2018 Roger Anghis – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: roger@buildingthetruth.org

Footnotes:

1. liveleak.com
2. huffingtonpost.com
3. Roger Anghis, Defining America's Exceptionalism, pp. 172, (Westbow Press, 2012)

Trump, Congress And The Deep State: Who's Driving Your Bus?

One of the best books I've read this past year is "[Dear America: Who's Driving the Bus?](#)" by Linda Goudsmit (Contrapoint Publishing). I would recommend it to anyone who wants to understand school shootings, millions of abortions, fatherless homes, the Deep State, today's social chaos, and just about any other new millennium societal problem. I wish I had read the book before I married... certainly before I had children. It would be great input for a first-time voter, too.

As Goudsmit explains it, the "Bus" is you. It's me. It's the narcissistic amoral teenager who killed 10 and injured 10 people in Santa Fe, Texas last week; it is the narcissistic amoral teenager who has been charged with 17 counts of murder and 17 counts of attempted murder in the February 14 shootings in Parkland, FL. Donald Trump, Bill and Hillary Clinton, Barack Obama, Nancy Pelosi and all familiar political names have a "Bus." Each of the treasonous Deep State participants who think they know better than the people what's good for America has a "Bus." It is who is carried on each of our busses that make the Never Trumpers think they have the right to undo the results of a democratically-elected President and try to force him by crook and hook to leave office – a coup of which any third world dictator would approve. The "Bus" is each individual liberal who thinks decisions are best made with emotions rather than logical facts and truth – and the "Bus" is each conservative who disagrees.

Goudsmit explains that each of us carries within us the personal hurts and emotional traumas suffered at various times of our lives – mostly from childhood. These personalities, buried so deeply within each of us that they are often totally unknown to us, are passengers on our individual busses. We are unaware that these personalities live within us. When life circumstances create a mirror-like threat that shouts “danger” to one of these trauma-induced personalities from childhood, they often try to take control of the way in which we respond to the perceived threat. If our adult identity chooses to let the emotionally traumatized childhood personality dictate our response to the perceived threat, a child is driving our bus.

Soldiers who suffer PTSD are good examples of how trauma suffered as adults can impact behavior when circumstances sound an alarm. Goudsmit provides the example of a soldier traumatized in battle who returns home and, upon hearing a traffic helicopter overhead perceives he is still on the battlefield and is under attack. Or, he sees a truck on the road and perceives it as an enemy convoy. He may hear a loud noise and react as a soldier on the battlefield rather than an adult civilian relaxing at home whose wife just dropped a large pot on the kitchen floor. He is under attack only in his mind but if he allows the soldier personality which perceives it is under attack to dominate his adult civilian reality he will behave as a soldier in battle who, in reality, is a civilian in a peaceful setting. People may be hurt if he is unable to acquire a reality-based sense of time. He needs the civilian that he is, not the soldier that he was, to drive his “Bus.”

We all drive our own busses and the passengers we carry are the various personalities we’ve picked up on our journey through life.

Did you know that from the moment of birth, infants are not only helpless and dependent, they are totally self-absorbed?

As Goudsmit puts it:

"We exist in a state of fusion, unable to distinguish self from other. The task of childhood is to emerge from this state of total narcissism; the method is learning. The child slowly learns to become an adult by gradually relinquishing the total self-absorption of infancy. The child learns to identify *self* by discovering the reality of *other*. The objective is to grow up and become a responsible adult able to care for another human being so that the cycle of life can continue."

Once we understand the task of childhood is to emerge from the state of total narcissism (which says "I am everything and everything is me") through a process of learning, it should be easy to understand that the job of a parent is to teach the child that others exist in the world who have equal rights to live their lives. If how they want to express their growth experience brings no harm to the self or to the other, the child must accept the other's right to do so. The parent's job is to be done as lovingly as possible but it must be done or the child will never mature into a healthy, happy adult.

And therein lay the core of the problem we have in America.

Goudsmit's book deals with dozens of issues and explains common sense reasons why so many Americans who are chronologically adult are letting their psychological child drive their "Bus." It would take a book to explain the value of this work. The author makes clear that the primary problem of American society and politics is narcissism... adults who have never gotten past the "I want it, I want it now, give it to me" stage of childhood. As she says: "Society must realize that it is time to say no to the adult narcissists among us if we are to preserve a civilized way of life in America."

Those who think that cleaning the swamp will solve our

nation's problems need to think again. Who is there to replace James Comey and Robert Mueller and Rod Rosenstein, Christopher Wray, Andrew McCabe, Bruce Ohr, Sally Yates, John Brennan, Peter Strzok, Loretta Lynch, and all the others? Another group of narcissists who were raised by the same social scientists who believe emotions are more important than the intellect... those who approve of parents giving their authority to raise their children to government, that's who. It is a problem we, as a total society, must recognize and work to correct.

In my [February 25th](#) News With Views article that asked if public school shootings were being used as a tool so guns can be taken from the hands of American citizens I pointed out the importance of character. I perceive lack of character to be the villain in school shootings. It is also the villain in school boards, law enforcement and legislators who are unable to solve the problem without removing all guns from all American hands. Mrs. Goudsmit points out in her book why problems exist in getting those with character within the ranks of executive management at our intelligence agencies and the Department of Justice and within our Congress: The people who fill these positions never shed their narcissistic, childish traits... never became adults. Children will always give in to the lure of power. One of the most difficult parts of growing to adulthood is the development of character that provides sufficient personal strength to avoid the pitfalls of power abuse that is destructive to others.

When you think of what is required to be a politician it makes a great deal of sense. Narcissists have never psychologically grown to be adults and are children who may be highly-developed intellectually and may hold enormously influential positions. Emotionally, however, they are very underdeveloped. Think for a moment about the kind of personality required to stand in front of large groups of people and tell them why they are the best person to cast

their vote for in a coming election. It often takes a narcissist. It takes one to pick up the telephone and call strangers to ask for money to fund their political campaign, too. No wonder we have so many narcissists in Washington, D.C.

It takes a narcissist to think he or she has a right to ignore their vow to uphold the Constitution of the United States and replace the laws that flows from it with his or her own ideas. They totally overlook the blood of America's founders required to write the Constitution and made it sacrosanct for those who would in the future be elected to office to represent the people of this nation. When you see a politician who will not support Donald Trump's announced objectives but has a political party responsibility to do so, you see before you a narcissist. Why? Because no matter your personal beliefs, no matter your political party, he is the person a majority of the people chose to be the President of this nation! When they insult President Trump, they insult us and they violate their Oath of Office.

"What about Donald Trump?" All liberals and progressives will ask that question. "Isn't he a narcissist? He's an egomaniac!"

One of the things I learned during the twenty years I researched the attitudes of affluent people is this: People who achieve at high levels in life attain a form of self confidence that is often misperceived as egotism. It is certainly misunderstood by those who have not achieved high levels of success because they have not had the opportunity to learn the lessons that come with experience. High achievers have earned their right to a personality that suggests great success because they have achieved at high levels. Those who have not achieved at high levels perceive the attitude as egomania when, instead, it is merely a reflection of their life experiences. That is not to say high achievers do not exhibit their egos periodically. It simply explains that

egotism displayed by a very successful person has been earned and is often misunderstood.

By the way, to “achieve at high levels” means becoming highly successful while risking your own personal assets. It does not mean becoming successful because of money left to you by a successful family or by risking the assets of investors, partners, taxpayers, or anyone else’s assets. There are many successful people who attain great success, but “attaining” and “achieving” are two different things. Politicians “attain.” Most corporate executives do, too. Entrepreneurs usually “achieve.”

Linda Goudsmit’s book should be read by every parent, politician, military officer, and corporate executive. It especially should be read by all millennials (who probably won’t learn much from it because so many of them are infected with childhood narcissism).

The last words of wisdom by Goudsmit I will share are these: “How do we achieve a civilized way of life? A civilized society requires its chronologically adult citizens to be developed emotionally. It demands a public and private commitment to the growth process of its children.”

If our children were being exposed to the growth process that eliminates the narcissism with which they were born, there would be no Santa Fe, Texas; there would be no Parkland, Florida. There would be no Deep State (which I have decided to call a non-constitutional country surreptitiously built within a constitutional country against the will of the people).

© 2018 Marilyn Barnewall – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Marilyn Barnewall: marilynmacg@juno.com

Honest Discourse About Article V Convention Needed

Whether States should ask Congress to call a convention under Article V of our federal Constitution is one of the most important issues of our time. The Delegates to such a convention, as Sovereign Representatives of The People, have the power to throw off the Constitution we have and set up a new Constitution – with a new and easier mode of ratification – which creates a new government.[1]¹

Americans need the Truth. But former law professor Rob Natelson's recent article in [The Hill](#) is filled with [ad hominems](#) and misstatements. Natelson is legal advisor for pro-convention groups such as "Convention of States Project" (COSP).

"Poisoning the well" fallacy

Natelson characterizes those who oppose an Article V convention as "big government advocates"; "Washington insiders" who protect "judges and politicians who abuse their positions"; chanters of "talking points" from the "disinformation campaign" of the 1960s and early 1970s who have "no real expertise on the subject"; and, like those involved in "voter suppression efforts", use "fear and disinformation" to discourage citizens from exercising their rights.

And while such tactics clearly resonate with COSP's [cheerleading squad](#); [2]² others immediately recognize the preemptive [ad hominem](#) attack known as the "[poisoning the well](#)" fallacy. That fallacy is committed when one primes the

audience with adverse information or false allegations about the opponent, in an attempt to bolster his own claim or discount the credibility of the opponent.

Obviously, Natelson's characterizations don't constitute proof that he is right, and opponents are wrong.

Misrepresentations, omissions, and irrelevant "academic research"

1- Natelson asserts

"Our founders designed this [Article V convention] as a way the people could fix the federal government if it became abusive or dysfunctional".

But he presents no proof – and can't because *no one* at [the federal convention of 1787](#) (where our present Constitution was drafted) said such a thing. As proved in [The George Mason Fabrication](#), the Delegates agreed that the purpose of amendments is to correct *defects* in the Constitution.

2- Natelson asserts:

"Any proposals must... be ratified by 38 states before they become law."

That's not true. While any *amendments* to our Constitution must be ratified by 38 States; our Declaration of Independence says it's the "self-evident" Right of a People to abolish their government and set up a new one.

We invoked that Right in 1776 to throw off the British Monarchy.

In 1787, we invoked that Right to throw off our *first* Constitution, [the Articles of Confederation](#); and set up a *new* Constitution – the one we now have – which created a *new* government.

How did we get from our first Constitution to our second Constitution? There was a convention to propose *amendments* to our first Constitution!

The [Continental Congress resolved on February 21, 1787](#) to call a convention to be held at Philadelphia:

“for the sole and express purpose of revising the Articles of Confederation”.

But the Delegates *ignored* this limitation – they *ignored* [the instructions from their States](#) – and they wrote our second Constitution.

And in [Federalist No. 40](#) (15th para), James Madison invoked the “precious right” of a People to throw off one government and set up a new one, as justification for what they did at the federal “amendments” convention of 1787.

We can’t stop that from happening at another convention. Furthermore, any new constitution will have its own mode of ratification. Whereas Art. 13 of the Articles of Confederation required amendments to be approved by the Continental Congress and all of the then 13 States; the new Constitution provided at Article VII that it would be ratified by 9 States.

Any proposed *third* constitution will have *its* own mode of ratification. The [proposed Constitution for the Newstates of America](#) is ratified by a national referendum (Art. XII, §1). The States don’t ratify it – they are dissolved and replaced by regional governments answerable to the new national government.

3- Natelson asserts that “academic research” shows:

“...how the convention is chosen and operates: It is a meeting of state representatives of a kind very common in U.S. history...The convention follows a pre-set agenda and

attendees are subject to state legislative direction.”

But Natelson doesn't mention the federal “amendments” convention of 1787. *That* convention involved *Delegates who ignored the instructions from their States*[3] ³ *and from the Continental Congress*, and resulted in a new Constitution with a new and easier mode of ratification. ***That is the “meeting” which is relevant to the convention Congress has the power to call under Article V of our Constitution.***

The “calling” of a convention by Congress is governed – not by Natelson's “meetings” – *but by provisions in our Constitution*. Article V delegates *to Congress* the power to “call” a convention; and Article I, § 8, last clause, delegates *to Congress* the power to make laws “necessary and proper” to carry out that power.

As to the sovereign powers of Delegates, look to the Declaration of Independence, the federal “amendments” convention of 1787, and Federalist No. 40 – not to Natelson's “meetings”.

4- In [an earlier article](#), Georgetown law professor David Super cited [Coleman v. Miller](#) (1939) to show that amending the Constitution is a “political question”; the courts are unlikely to intervene.[4]

Natelson responded that *Coleman* is a 79-year old “minority opinion the courts have long repudiated”; but doesn't show where the Supreme Court “repudiated” its opinion.

What *Coleman* shows is this: we can't expect federal courts to ***make*** Delegates obey instructions. *No one* has power over Delegates – Delegates can take down one government and set up a new one.

Conclusion

Here's an idea: Let's all read our Declaration of

Independence and Constitution; elect *only* people who have also read them, know what they say, and agree to obey; and then let's downsize the federal government to [its enumerated powers](#).

© 2018 Publius Huldah – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Publius Huldah: publiushuldah@gmail.com

Endnotes:

¹ *This is why* James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, four Supreme Court Justices, and other luminaries [warned against an Article V convention](#).

² At 5:25-7:35 mark. Archived [HERE](#).

³ The States' instructions are [HERE](#) at endnote 9.

⁴ When a power is delegated to a “political” branch [legislative or executive], federal courts [“judicial” branch] traditionally abstain from interfering and substituting *their* judgment for that of the branch to which the power was delegated.

Planned Parenthood “Chaplain” Is a Presbyterian Minister?

This story is painful to write since this writer grew up in the Presbyterian Church, which was considered THE church to go to. It was known as the church where ‘the best people’ attended. That of course came about since The York Avenue Presbyterian Church in Washington, D.C., immediately became known as “The Church of Presidents” since President Abraham Lincoln faithfully attended every Sunday until he died on

April 15, 1865.

The presidents following Lincoln worshiped in that church which is still there, at the same location where this columnist once visited. My family attended North Park Presbyterian Church in Evansville, Indiana from the time I was a toddler. It was a little brick church in walking distance from our home. I was baptized there and graduated from the Cradle Roll Bible Class (with honors of course). Yep, I wore my first cap and gown when I was three.

We loved that church I grew up in. We could not imagine it with any other pastor than Rev. Addison Chapin, who had served as a missionary in Africa before becoming a pastor. With his little square mustache, he looked like a cross between Charlie Chaplin and Adolph Hitler, with a resonant deep voice that held everyone's attention. That was in the days before microphones or sound systems.

It would have been unthinkable to imagine this church partnering with the world's blasphemous thinking, tossing out morals, and embracing the most disgusting sexual excursions that could be thought up, and encouraging it.



The church eventually broke into two factions, Presbyterian USA which turned disgustingly liberal, and Presbyterian EPC which stands for Evangelical Presbyterian Church, the side that believes and preaches what the Bible says.

So it is the Presbyterian U.S.A. who has sold out to Satan and

has partnered with Planned Parenthood, a billion dollar a year killing industry that tears apart little pre-born babies, limb by limb, who are simply inconvenient for the parents.

As for this 'Presbyterian minister' who has joined Planned Parenthood, it is especially distasteful to be forced, by tradition, to call this religious fraud, "The Reverend" Marvin Ellison who has turned his back on the God he pledged to serve by helping an abortion business in Portland, Maine that earns a fortune by horrifically killing little-about to be born babies. We have heard of other locations where a minister "serves" at these places.

The Portland, Maine abortion factory was 'blessed in God's Name by "Rev." Marvin Ellison. This pus bag wrote a column for The Press Herald, to defend his abortion advocacy. That Portland abortion chamber aborts babies up to 18 weeks and 6 days of pregnancy, long after they already have heart beats, brain waves, fingers, toes and their own unique fingerprints.

Their nervous systems also are formed and they can feel everything that touches them. They use a device that goes up into the womb, grips a little leg or arm, slice it off, then pull it out to go back in and do it with the other limbs. And these helpless babies SCREAM.

Indeed, one of the butchers who was new to the job, bragged to impress the others, that she slit the throats of the babies so they could not scream. So what did she expect, for her audience to yell BRAVO? Probably.

Micaiah Bilger writing for the newspaper in Augusta, Maine, said that the impostor 'minister' described Planned Parenthood's work as, now get this, "Life Affirming." Are they all mad?

That gastric accumulation that calls himself "a man of God," went on to flatulate; "We're proud to be part of a highly professional and highly caring health care team," he said of

himself and four other volunteer chaplains."Along with our Planned Parenthood colleagues, we're committed to showing care and respect for the whole person, including her (or his) physical, emotional and spiritual well-being."

It gets even nuttier as Ellison sputtered on that he is an abortion supporter because of his Christian faith and values. How's that again?Then that pile of food that has been eaten and dispelled from the body, then bragged about his influence on patients' religious views.

Recently Ellison and other "chaplains" hosted a service to bless the Planned Parenthood abortion facility. And Ellison and the other fake chaplains will have to explain all this to God at the White Throne Judgment which they all are facing. How I would like to be there to witness this as the trap doors open.

At that 'blessings service,' Ellison burped on by stating: "We believe in its mission (Planned Parenthood) and its life affirming values, As we said during the blessing, 'We Thank God for Planned Parenthood and for the amazing work you do, day in and day out, with passion, courage, wisdom and grace.

"As chaplains, we recognize that planned Parenthood is called many names. Some of those names are hate-filled, disrespectful and terribly misguided. At the blessing, we concluded the event by saying, "Hear this loud and clear. In the name of all that is holy and good, Planned Parenthood your name is blessed. Each staff member is a blessing to this community and to those for whom you provide health care, education and advocacy. You are the blessing, and we thank God for you."

These flattering words were flung out to embrace those who most cruelly murder little babies about to be born! This is nuts!

For Marvin Ellison, that fake minister whom Satan himself ordained: Sir, it would be better for you to leave the

ministry NOW, flee the ministry and stop dabbling with Holy things. You have no business handling any sacred objects. Flee the corrupt ministry you head before it is too late. And this includes any misfits who hang out with you. You are a mental case, making you and those who associate with you think that what you are doing is service to God. IT IS NOT!

Read the story of Molech in The Bible. There were idols in those days, made of brass in the shape of a being. The ignorant masses bowed down to to this Idol as if he were God. He was known as 'the fire god.' Babies and little children were brought to his brass idol, placed on the outstretched hands of it where flames embraced the children who screamed loudly. They were either burned alive, as a sacrifice to please Molech or fell between the outstretched arms to a roaring fire below.

And guess what? To drown out the screams of the innocent children who had done no wrong, they had drums and musicians playing to drown out the screams of the babies and children.

We are doing the same things today. And we have many distractions to virtually drown out the screams of the little babies being aborted.

I urge you who follow Ellison to get away from corrupt pastors like him, for the sake of your own souls. And anyone else who has a corrupt pastor like like that wretch, get out of that church immediately. There are many great Bible believing churches out there that can be found.

Since the beginning of this column many years ago, I have stated over and over that the world has gone to pieces due to the failure of the pulpits. Ministers have started flirting with the world, others being spotlighted in the newspapers for the wrong reasons. Yes, sin. Careless conduct, being irresponsible, having that drink, all tear down the image we should all have. Again, we are not supposed to be like

everybody else.

Preachers have abdicated their leadership position in society by compromising the Word of God, watering down the sin problem, being caught in adultery, misappropriating money.

Since beginning this column years ago, I have stated over and over that the reason the world has gone so wacko is due to the failure of the pulpit. Pastors are not supposed to be 'one of the guys,' or he's just like us. We are NOT. We have been entrusted with a sacred appointment.

Let us carry that out with honor. Otherwise, preachers like Ellison will pull you down through that trap door with him.

LAST WORDS: Planned Parenthood is the largest abortion business in America, aborting approximately 320,000 babies every year. Now that is BABIES, not a fetus.

It's most recent annual report showed a record income of \$1.46 BILLION for the 'NON-PROFIT," with about half a billion dollars coming from the taxpayers.

Any Christian who takes part in this barbarity will indeed go through the trap door and straight into hell. Christians are called to protect and defend the most vulnerable members of society, and today, no one is more vulnerable than a baby in his or her mother's womb. Indeed, we must protect ALL of God's living creatures. And Pastors: MAN YOUR PULPITS!

ANALYZING TODAY'S NEWS FOR TOMORROW'S HISTORY.

Policy Expert Sounds The Alarm On Growing Assault On Private Property

Tom DeWeese, recognized expert on private property rights, has released a new book entitled *Sustainable: The WAR on Free Enterprise, Private Property and Individuals*. DeWeese's book describes in detail the process being used at every level of government to reorganize our society through the destruction of private property.

According to DeWeese, the American system of free enterprise, private property ownership and individual liberty is under attack by a political force that, while plainly out in the open for all to see, is little understood and mostly ignored. Yet private non-governmental organizations (NGOs), city planners and federal agencies have teamed up specifically to change human society under the banner of Sustainable Development. It is gaining power in every state, county, and community under the false threat of Environmental Armageddon, demanding that we completely reorganize our economic system, our representative form of government, and our individual lifestyle.

While termed in positive sounding lingo, in reality Sustainable policy imposes massive government regulations enforced through state and local governments. These policies place severe restrictions on energy and water use. Development schemes seek to ban the use of cars, instead forcing ridership on massively expensive and inconvenient public transportation systems. Meanwhile, so-called "Visioning" programs follow enforcement of international policies to reorganize communities into a one-size-fits-all straightjacket.

In *Sustainable*, author Tom DeWeese clearly makes the case that

such policies are a war on free enterprise, private property ownership, and individual choice.

- Why private property matters
- The only real solution to eradicating poverty
- The lost definition of property rights
- Who's behind the transformation?
- 10 real questions city planners should be asking the public
- 10 vital questions to ask before signing a conservation easement
- 10 facts every community needs to know about regional plans
- Who takes the "Walk of Shame" in the destruction of property rights?
- How to restore private property rights

...And much more

The assault on the inner cities – destroying hope

Low income and ethnic neighborhoods have traditions, history and family ties. Yet city Smart Growth programs, funded by federal grants, attack with bulldozers, destroying small local businesses and private property. Massive high-rise condos and corporate businesses replace the original residents who are now unable to afford to live in their old neighborhood. Their fate is to be forced into government housing and welfare programs, from which there is little ability to leave or plan lives of their own.

Tools to move people off rural lands

How do you remove people from the rural areas and herd them into the cities? Make it impossible to live there. Control water and energy use as the land is locked away from human activity.

Selling an international agenda as "local"

The agenda is being sold to the public as a "comprehensive

blueprint for the reorganization of human society.” And it is exactly that. Yet, the public is being conned to believe it is being created locally. But all of the policies enforce international building, electrical and plumbing codes.

Is 2018 turning into 1984?

Who really owns and controls your private property...you or Big Brother? Rules, regulations, taxes, licensing... It's all governments at every level talk about. Rarely does one hear a word about protecting an individual's property, or encouraging building the economy with free enterprise, or individual creativity. Such concepts have become a threat to well-laid government plans and projects. Those who propose such ideas of freedom are labeled as radicals. Meanwhile government invades every aspect of our lives – unabated.

Tom DeWeese argues that private property ownership is the single most effective tool to eradicate poverty, yet it is being systematically eliminated under these programs. For homeowners across the nation, property rights have been reduced to the obligation to pay taxes and the mortgage, while nearly every other decision about the use of the property is made by a government agency. Says DeWeese, “Without the right of use, property ownership becomes a barren right. Individual choice is eliminated by the dictates of the collective and free enterprise is replaced by partnerships between government and huge corporations. Those private corporations then use their collusion with government to help eliminate competition, all under the innocent sounding excuse of Sustainable Development.”

Tom DeWeese, President of the American Policy Center suburban Washington, DC, passionately believes in the rights of the individual over a powerful, tyrannical, collective society. He is also the author of the policy book Now Tell Me I Was Wrong, and the fiction political thriller, ERASE. To promote his strongly held philosophy of free enterprise, national

sovereignty, and limited government, he travels extensively across the nation speaking out as an advocate of private property rights and personal privacy protections. Recognized internationally as an expert in these fields, Tom DeWeese has been quoted in such national publications as the New York Times, Washington Post and the Wall Street Journal, while making regular appearances on a large list of national and local radio and television news programs.

Sustainable: The WAR on Free Enterprise, Private Property and Individuals, reached #1 Best Seller status in its category on Amazon. Tom DeWeese is available for interviews.

© 2018 Tom DeWeese – All Rights Reserved

[Contact Tom DeWeese](#)

Fake News: As American As Apple Pie

Of late, the term “fake news” has become fairly popular. Just a search on the Web will bring thousands of hits. According to *Wikipedia*, a site passing as an online encyclopedia, but actually a repository of articles mostly based on false information to advance a political agenda, “Fake news is a type of yellow journalism or propaganda that consists of deliberate misinformation or hoaxes spread via traditional print and broadcast news media or online social media.”

According to a recent poll by Monmouth University,

“Large majorities of the American public believe that traditional media outlets engage in reporting fake news and

that outside sources are actively trying to plant fake stories in the mainstream media. When it comes to the meaning of “fake news,” a majority believes that it involves editorial decisions as well as inaccurate reporting.”

The problem with fake news, however, is that even the definition of the term, such as the one advanced by *Wikipedia* and most of the mainstream press, is actually fake news. Actually, we can properly call fake news any information that offers a different version of events than the one advanced by the U.S. mainstream press fully under the control of the CFR’s anti-American globalist conspirators.

Now, given the fact that currently the term “fake news’ points mostly to information disseminated through the Internet, some people may think we are facing a new phenomenon. Well, it is not.

Though there are previous manifestations of fake news, we can safely surmise that the earliest best example of the use of fake news in America happened in 1898 as the result of the sinking of the USS battleship Maine docked in Havana’s harbor, allegedly as the result of an explosion caused by a Spanish mine. The explosion, which sank the ship and killed 260 U.S. sailors, was the pretext used by warmongers in the U.S. Government to launch a war against Spain. Cardinal in igniting the flames of war was press mogul William Randolph Hearst, owner of *The San Francisco Examiner* and *The New York Journal*, whose big headlines printed on yellow paper launched the war campaign by repeating over and over the mantra: Remember the Maine, To Hell With Spain. [1]

Most likely, Hearst’s success in the creation of fake news encouraged U.S. presidents to follow his example. In May 1915, during WWI, a German submarine sank the British ocean liner *Lusitania*. Of the 1,959 people on board, including passengers and crew, 1,198 died, including 128 Americans

The Germans justified their actions by claiming that the ship was actually carrying war materiel to their enemies in the conflict – which eventually was proven true. But President Wilson, most likely following instructions from his puppet-master, Col. Edward Mandell House, used the incident as a pretext to push America into a war he had promised he would never to send American young men to die in. The American mainstream press, without exception, published the fake news about the event without a hint of criticism or serious analysis.

On December 7, 1941, Japan launched a surprise attack on the U. S. Pacific Fleet in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii territory. The attack was used by the President Roosevelt as the motive to enter a war he had he vowed never sent American young men to die in. Many years later, revisionist historians offered abundant proof that the attack was not a surprise at all, but that the Roosevelt allowed it to happen as a necessary pretext to enter the war. As expected, the CFR conspirators and their minions in the academia and the mainstream press fought tooth and nail to silence those voices offering a different version of the official narrative.

In “The Struggle Against the Historical Blackout,” a chapter of his 1953 book *Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace*, revisionist historian Harry Elmer Barnes stated, “It has been well established that Roosevelt lied this country into the Second World War against the wishes of at least 80 per cent of the American people.” [2] Adding,

“It may be said, with great restraint, that, never since the Middle Ages, have there been so many powerful forces organized and alerted against the assertion and acceptance of historical truth as are active today to prevent the facts about the responsibility for the second World War and its results from being made generally accessible to the American public. Even the great Rockefeller Foundation frankly admits the subsidizing of historians to anticipate and frustrate the

development of any neo-Revisionism in our time. And the only difference between this foundation and several others is that it has been more candid and forthright about its policies. The Sloan Foundation later supplemented this Rockefeller grant.”[3]

Barnes was not the first. In 1947, liberal revisionist historian Charles Austin Beard already had mentioned how,

“The Rockefeller Foundation and the Council on Foreign Relations ... intend to prevent, if they can, a repetition of what they call in the vernacular “the debunking journalistic campaign following World War I.” Translated into precise English, this means that the Foundation and the Council do not want journalists or any other persons to examine too closely and criticize too freely the official propaganda and official statements relative to “our basic aims and activities” during World War II. In short, they hope that, among other things, the policies and measures of Franklin D. Roosevelt will escape in the coming years the critical analysis, evaluation and exposition that befell the policies and measures of Woodrow Wilson and the Entente Allies after World War I.” [4]

A few hours after the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, President Roosevelt called December 7, 1941, “A day that will live in infamy.” He failed to say, however that the Japanese carried out this infamous act with the help of Secretary of State Cordell Hull and Secretary of War Henry L. Stimson, both of them CFR members, as well as and Roosevelt himself.

Another example of fake news happened on August 7, 1964, when the U.S. Congress approved the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution that authorized President Johnson to escalate the War in Vietnam. The Resolution was the reaction of an attack by North Vietnamese patrol boats on two U.S. destroyers. The only problem is that the attack never happened. It was a blatant lie fully accepted and disseminated by the mainstream press.

But the most blatant example of fake news in modern American history is without a doubt the U.S. Government's lie, parroted over and over by the mainstream media and court historians, of the events of September 11, 2001.

A key part of that lie, which justified the already-conceived plan for an invasion of Iraq, was that Saddam Hussein was the mastermind behind the attacks. More recently, fake news about Assad using chemical weapons against the Syrian people, most likely a lie, have been used in several occasions to justify U.S. military attacks on that sovereign country.

The widespread use of the Internet as a source of information broke the monopoly of the CFR-controlled mainstream press over the information reaching the American public. Of course, they didn't like it, and eventually unleashed a barrage of attacks on what they termed "fake news." [5]

Now, how we can detect fake news. Well, it is not easy. Nevertheless, as a rule, we may consider fake news (lies) any information whose source is the U.S. Government that is uncritically disseminated by the mainstream press. On the contrary, information coming from the U.S. Government that is strongly criticized by the mainstream press – as is currently the case with the Trump administration – is most likely true.

© 2018 Servando Gonzales – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Servando Gonzales: servandoglez05@yahoo.com

FootNotes:

1. The newspaper also published a photo of the round hole caused by the Spanish mine in the Maine's hull. Later somebody discovered that it was actually the photo of a solar eclipse previously published in the newspaper.
2. Harry Elmer Barnes, *Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace* (Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton, 1953), p. 652.
3. *Ibid.*, pp. 10-11.

4. Charles Austin Beard, *Saturday Evening Post*, October 4, 1947, p.172.
 5. See, i.e, Lauren Easton, "[The Fight Against fake News](#)", Decemeber 15, 2016, *AP*; "[The Fight Against Fake News](#)," *MSNBC*, November 17, 2016; David Swanson, "[Front Lines in the Fight Against Fake News](#)", *The Village Voice*, April 23, 2018.
-

Moving A United States Embassy

President Donald Trump promised during his 2016 campaign to relocate the American Embassy in Israel from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem, recognizing Jerusalem as the capital of Israel. This move has enraged Palestinians who claim Jerusalem as their capital and in retaliation many Palestinians have led violent protests, which have caused over 50 deaths so far.

Many Palestinian sympathizers in America have once again found another axe to grind with "the Trump" on this issue, as he successfully made the embassy switch this week.

The naysayers claim that the President does not have this kind of unilateral authority to change the geographic region of the embassy in Israel or anywhere else in the world. Frustrated and upset, they are now looking to the courts to stop the move and restore our embassy back to Tel Aviv.

But just what does the Constitution say about this?

Article II, Section 2, of the United States Constitution states the President

“...shall nominate, and by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, shall appoint Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls.”

In other words, the Senate has authority to confirm or deny the appointment of foreign ambassadors from the United States, but they do not define the terms of where or how that ambassador is to meet with foreign officials.

Article II, Section 3, of the United States Constitution explains the President’s authority on this matter, stating, “(He) shall receive Ambassadors and other public Ministers.”

This plain and simple wording in the Constitution means that the President maintains authority that is paramount over the other branches with regards to our relationship with other countries. To put a finer point on it, relationships with any and all foreign countries are within the sitting president’s jurisdiction.

What the Constitution does not do is give any jurisdiction, whatsoever, to the Judicial Branch.

Just consider, if the Court determines the power to chose the location in which the Executive Branch can meet foreign ambassadors, then who has that power? The Court would have to invent something that does not exist in the Constitution. Furthermore, there is absolutely no connection to the courts regarding this authority or the authority to speak to certain powers of the other respective branches of government.

The United States government does not serve at the pleasure of the Judicial Branch.

So, despite the United Nations, Palestinian sympathizers, or objections from the state of Palestine, the move of the American Embassy in Israel is constitutional, and, therefore, lawful.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

Does Today's Immorality Mean The End Is Near?

When one views the severe lack of morality in society today, it would seem those claiming this age is about to come to a close are accurate in assuming, it is all over very soon. But I wonder if they could be miscalculated in their assessment. Yes, Hamas terrorists and others are still fighting to deny Israel the right to have embassies in Jerusalem in the capital city of that nation. Retiring House leader Paul Ryan, Senator Mitch McConnell and many others are literally working to undermine the efforts of President Trump and insure a democrat party defeat of Republicans in the midterm elections. Government officials elected to work for the benefit of our republic are without a doubt seeking to flood America with millions of illegal border crossers, just to break the economic back of our nation.

The reason for their evil mission is to both undermine you and I and bring the United State under the control of such evil luminaries as the United Nations, George Soros, Nancy Pelosi and others of that ilk. Because of rampant government school indoctrination, at least fifty percent of all American students desire to exist under the oppression of communism and foolishly prefer women abusing Islam over Christianity, which

inspired the recognition of our unalienable rights which come from God. Both China and Russia are working together to build massive militaries that could soon dwarf ours and like Iran have threatened to harm America.

Thanks, but no thanks, but professional societal dividers in media, academia, and the entertainment world are bringing about permanent walls of division between Americans. Because of the mishandling of race, economics and illegal immigration and crime, our republic is on the verge of committing suicide because of an unreasonable hatred of America, Liberty and God and oh yes, President Trump. The deep state is literally trying to drown America by using a sea of immorality on all levels of societal existence. But waves of great immorality have swept throughout America and the world throughout history. When Jonathon Edwards began preaching in Northampton, Massachusetts, in 1734, the moral conditions were at an extreme were at an extreme low, as was prevalent throughout most of the American colonies.

Under his preaching that stressed the importance of an immediate, personal spiritual rebirth, a revival began in his church among the youth and then spread to the adults. Edwards wrote that "in the spring and summer following, anno 1735, the town seemed to be full of the presence of God; it never was so full of love, nor of joy and yet so full of distress, as it was then." In two years 300 converts were added to the church, and news of the revival spread throughout New England. The British Methodist preacher George Whitfield continued the movement, making several separate trips to America and spending nine years preaching across the colonies. Between 1740 and 1742, an estimated 25,000 to 50,000 people were added to the New England church, changing the region's moral tone and gaining the name of a "Great Awakening." Eventually, the revival became so pervasive that it served to build up interests that were intercolonial in character and inspired a major opposition to the British

Anglican Church and the royal officials who supported it.

Some historians say it helped set in motion a spirit of Liberty that eventually brought America to it's political freedoms. Today, there is a growing revival of Americanism and faith in our creator. Millions of Americans are literally praying for a restoration of American greatness and the defeat of those who are hell bent on destroying this greatest nation in history. I for one believe that the end of our republic will be at the very least postponed. For that to be fully realized, our republic will have to fully reestablish the recognition of Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness, which must include the end of the legalized murdering of innocent babies. A nation that refuses to protect its most innocent and vulnerable, cannot forever expect the blessings of Providential guidance and Blessings. America, the choice to secure either the life or death of our republic is at hand. Please choose wisely.

Of course, it is wise to tune in or click on to The Ron Edwards Experience Fridays at 4:00 PM EST, 1:00 PM PST via www.americamatters.us, www.shrmedia.com. Spreaker and KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nevada. The Edwards Notebook commentary Blows away the Myths and reveals the Truth daily on talkamericaradio.us, goodtalkradio.com, freedominamericaradio.com, americamatters.us and during AM News on AM 1180 KCKQ and on the Captain's America Third Watch weekend edition talk show emanating nationwide to 70 stations from flagship WGUL AM 860 The Answer Tampa, Fla. & am860theanswer.com

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

21st Century Paul Revere Ride: Alerting America About The Immigrant Invasion

In 2006, a group of eight men and women rode their motorcycles 20,300 miles across 48 states to speak at 48 state capitols about the fact that the United States of America faced an invasion of legal and illegal immigrants. They ended up speaking in Washington DC. Yours truly led that group across America with the same sense of purpose that Paul Revere rode his horse in 1776 to alert the citizens of the imminent invasion of the British Red Coats. (You may go to Google for clips of our speeches and highlights of the ride on You Tube. Type in: 21st Century Paul Revere Ride.)

We called it "The 21st Century Paul Revere Ride." Our goal: to stop all illegal immigration and to drastically cut legal immigration down to 100,000 annually instead of the 1,000,000 (million) imports annually. Additionally, in 2006 we faced 500,000 to 1,000,000 illegal aliens annually.

We gave 96 television, 90 newsprint and 40 radio show interviews. We reached somewhere around 50 million Americans, if not millions more. We touted www.NumbersUSA.org, which enjoyed one million members, and today, nearly 10 million Americans from all walks of life, who demand our immigration laws be enforced. And, and in fact, to rescind the 1965 Immigration Reform Act that continues flooding over 1,000,000 legal immigrants into our country annually!

Twelve years later, our country added not only 12,000,000



(million) more immigrants, but those immigrants added 900,000 births annually to total over 10,800,000 (million) more immigrants by childbirth. At the same time, our U.S. Congress allowed an estimated 10 to 15 million more

illegal immigrants into this country. (Source: Dr. Steven Camarota, www.CIS.org)

In that 12-year period, we've added more than 35 million people to our population. In 2006, we reached 300 million. Today, 330 million people live in America as we accelerate toward 438 million by 2050. Virtually all of it pushed by immigration!

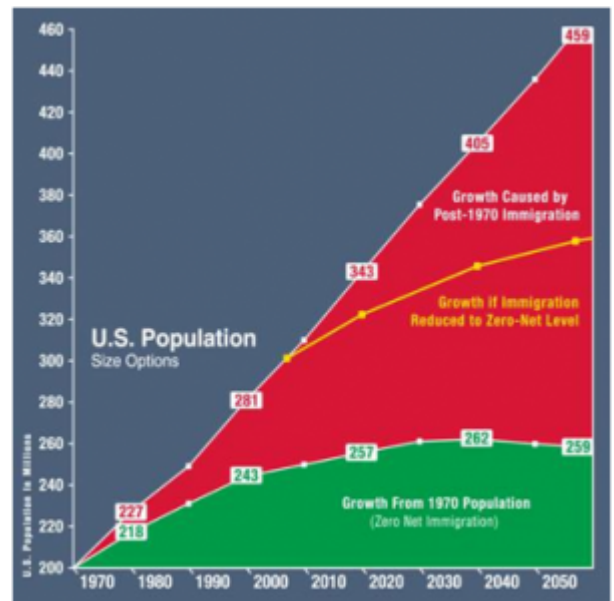
Today, over 44 million people living in the USA: foreign born. They possess no idea of what our forefathers faced. They lack any understanding of our history. They bring incompatible cultures and languages. They bring antagonistic world views. We see 800 languages spoken in New York City. We see 173 languages in Denver Public Schools. Over 100 languages in Los Angeles. Chicago, with over a half million illegal aliens, remains a war zone. We're spending billions on English as a Second Language courses to millions of immigrant kids, both legal and illegal. But we must press "1" for Spanish and "2" for English and "3" for Arabic.

What happens when we see another 100 million immigrants imported into America within the next 30 years? Do you see the magnitude of our calamitous future?

Obviously, my efforts along with the members of the 21st Century Paul Revere Ride--FAILED MISERABLY.

Worse, I've discovered that MOST Americans don't realize the end result of what our civilization faces. Secondly, they remain clueless as to the impact of another 100 million immigrants. Thirdly, they remain apathetic that they face losing their language, culture and ethos. Fourthly, they don't realize that our U.S. Congress works for endless immigration instead stopping it.

Notice that with all the gridlock, all the air pollution, all the homeless, failing schools, \$20 trillion in debt, millions of poor Americans, infrastructure collapsing, and medical problems—your Congress continues importing 100,000 legal immigrants every 30 days and they allow 500,000 illegal aliens annually to jump our borders.



Even after Diversity Visa immigrants ran down and killed nine people in New York City several months ago and Chain-Migrated immigrant terrorists killed people—Congress did nothing to stop those kinds of visa immigrants. After the Orlando massacre, San Bernardino, Garland, Times Square, Ohio State and a dozen other Moslem terror attacks within the USA, Congress does NOTHING to stop Moslem immigration. Notice that federal judges stop President Trump from enforcing “no travel” imports of Moslems from terrorist countries. Notice how NONE of our Congressional Critters does anything to rescind the 1965 Immigration Reform Act when our infrastructure fails across the country and our environment turns to ashes. (Save U.S. Senator Tom Cotton of AK, Steve King of IA and Peter King of NY)

Instead, Congress imports more Syrian refugees with no chance to stop terrorists from coming with them. And, why import

them when we've got 13 million of our American kids living below the poverty line? Over one million Americans remain homeless in our country. More than 5 million unemployed! Does anyone think maybe they should come first before refugees 10,000 miles away?

How about stopping illegal immigration at over 500,000 annually and over 20 million within our country working and



living in violation of our laws? We could stop it in a heartbeat by enforcing our labor, transportation and housing laws on the books. But do our governors and law enforcement enforce those laws? NOPE! In fact, over 240 city mayors and city councils

provide safe haven as "Sanctuary Cities" for those violating our borders and laws.

And the beat goes on! American taxpayers foot the bill and the Congress keeps giving our tax dollars away to immigrants to the tune of \$296 billion annually across 15 federal agencies, year after year.

Dear fellow American, do you have any ideas how I can be more compelling in my task to alert the nation as a 21st century Paul Revere? Am I missing something? What more can I do? I've tried to interview on "60 Minutes"; "Meet the Press"; "Fact the Nation"; Tucker Carlson; NPR; PBS; ABC; NBC; CNN, Ted Talks, and more for over 20 years. Somehow, Paul Revere succeeded and I failed. I just can't figure out what I am doing wrong. Do you have any ideas on how I can better alert the nation as to the consequences of adding another 100

million legal immigrants? The two videos below should scare the hell out of any parent as to what we are bequeathing to our children.

Because if not, I will continue to fail miserably in my task as a 21st century Paul Revere.

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Work While the Sun Shines

Please forgive me if I don't happen to share in the euphoria currently emanating from the Evanjellyfish who are going ga ga over the moving of the American embassy to Jerusalem.

It has nothing to do with whether or not I am anti-Semitic or pro-Semitic, or whether I support Israel or don't support Israel. To be perfectly honest with you it has absolutely no bearing on how I live my life.

But the same is not true with other Christians...at least many who choose to write all over my walls at Facebook. (I never understood why they felt they had the right to write derogatory stuff on MY PAGE. I'd boot them out of my house if they pulled out a paint brush and starting attacking the drywall in my physical home.)

Dare I say it? The absolute worship of Jerusalem and Israel by Evanjelly-culls has my head spinning. Is it possible to be Semite-neutral? Am I in danger of hell fire damnation simply because I don't get my Israel pom poms out? I am Pro-Israel...whatever that means. But I am also Pro-American, Pro-

German, Pro-human. Does that disqualify me as a real Christian?

Permit me to connect a couple of dots for you, as least in regards to how I live my life. I am extremely excited about the job that Donald Trump is doing as President. Naturally, I don't agree with everything he does, but most of us don't agree with EVERYTHING Jesus did. All in all I think he is doing a great job.

I also find it encouraging that President Trump has followed through on his promise to recognize Jerusalem as the capital of Israel. I understand the Biblical significance of the nation of Israel and all of the promises that God made towards them.

But neither one of those events...the election of Donald Trump and the acknowledgement of Jerusalem...have changed the course of my life one iota. To me, both events are merely sign posts that God is up to something. I think the jury is out on both of these remarkable events as to whether they will ultimately be for our good or for our demise.

Understand, I don't deny the hand of God in both events but I think it would be foolish to connect a Biblical significance as to how and when this whole thing is going to play out.

I got up this morning, did my internet show, and made plans for ministry outreaches for the rest of the week. Moving the US Embassy to Jerusalem has done nothing to alter the way I live my life.

A sign post is nothing more than a land mark that signifies a particular point of reference when on a journey. Our interstate highways have mile-markers which help verify that you have not lost your way. They are simply confirmations, or warnings, that you are heading in the direction that you intended to go.

The moving of the embassy to Jerusalem is a mile marker...a confirmation that the plan that God laid out is still in operation. But most of my Jellyfish friends are acting as if it was a destination. That now that we have passed that Jerusalem-marker we are simply a few exits away from our arriving at the end of our journey.

That, my friends, is a dangerous assumption to make. Although the mile-marker can encourage us that the journey is nearing an end, sometimes the last few miles of a trip can take the longest. What if there is a traffic jam ahead which makes the final miles much longer to navigate than we had anticipated?

"How long till we get there?" The jellyfish cry out to the driver.

"I'll let you know when we arrive." Isn't that what Jesus told us? "No man knows the day or the hour."

I am sorry to quell your excitement about the imminent return of Jesus and the sky splitting rapture of the church. Rather than doing all you can to hurry along to the end of the trip wouldn't we be wise to obey His words to "Work while the sun shines for a day commeth when no one can work?"

Be honest with me now. Have the recent events in the Middle East changed your life in any significant way? Has the election of Donald Trump really altered what you do in your daily life? If the answer to either one of those questions is affirmative then you are missing the most significant part of your life. Your impact, your work, your effectiveness is most felt right where you live. Try as you might...no matter how much you pray for the peace of Jerusalem you will not speed up nor slow down God's prophetic time clock.

It ain't over till He says it is over.

Get your head out of the sky and look around you. If the clock really is getting ready to strike zero don't you think

you should spend some time warning those around you? In your daily life are there people that you come in contact with every day who need to hear the message of the Kingdom of God? Shouldn't we be working everyday to get as many bales of hay on to the wagon as we possibly can?

I just took a peak outside my window and the sun is shining. I guess that means it is time for me to get out of my easy chair, put away my computer, and get to work. The sign posts are there. We are getting close to the end.

I don't worry about the rapture. I'm too busy working. If the trumpet blast sounds I think I will be on the first busload out. I just want to make sure that the bus is full when the journey ends. That's what the Lord wants as well. That's the work he wants us to do. Fill the bus.

Get your eyes out of the Middle East and get to work right where you live. Real lives are counting on you.

...For a day commeth when no man can work.

Do I have to believe in the Rapture to be part of it?

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

Just How Crazy Can Some Liberals Get?

One wonders how much trouble we're going to get into, letting liberals raise children.

On Australian TV a few days ago, “relationship expert” Deanne Carson—she comes complete with pink hair—exhorted parents to “set up a culture of consent in the home” by making sure to get the baby’s consent before changing his diaper. [[YouTube Video](#)]

Just because she’s crazy doesn’t mean she honestly doesn’t know a three-month-old infant can’t say, “Sure, Mom, I’d kind of like a clean diaper!” What she wants you to do is to read the baby’s body language. Then you’ll know you’ve got consent to remove the dirty diaper. And those who criticize her, she warns, are “negating the voices of those brave survivors of abuse.” Just because she has pink hair doesn’t mean she can’t take herself very seriously indeed.

This opens up the prospect of a whole new world of disastrous child-rearing. As the baby grows into a toddler, and so on, his consent will be required for more and more parental actions. Sweetums, can I put you to bed now? No, I wanna watch TV all night. Junior, is it okay for me to serve you vegetables with your supper? Vegetables? No way! I want cake! Precious, I need your consent to send you off to school. School, schmool, I’m stayin’ home with my video games! Like, can you even imagine the character development of such a child? It’s probably the best way yet discovered to create a monster.

But if you think that’s as loopy as it gets, you haven’t seen the special Mother’s Day ad put out by America’s most reliable source of far-left loopiness: Democrats. And you thought they’d never dream up a way to politicize Mother’s Day. [[YouTube Video](#)]

Here we have an all-American mom wistfully wondering where she went wrong. It seems her son started going bad in middle school, robbing “less fortunate” kids. She has kept a framed picture of him assaulting some poor kid at school. Somehow I can’t imagine my mother displaying such a picture on the

bookshelf in the living room.

Well, she sent him off to college, because every ninny goes to college, and—wouldn't you know it?—college turns him pro-life! In what galaxy far, far away is the college that does that? She's got a picture of Junior terrorizing a defenseless pregnant woman by brandishing a sign that says "Baby Killer," it looks like he's about to clout her over the head with it. Why did Mom save that picture? But her crowning disappointment came when she got an eyeful of his "college buddies," neo-Nazis parading around with torches. She keeps that picture, too. I wonder what her family photo album looks like.

Her closing remark, delivered to the audience: "This Mother's Day, talk to your children about the GOP. I wish I had." And then she downs a swig of vodka, which does shed some light on her mind-set.

Believe it or not, there are a few Democrats out there who think this ad might backfire on them, I guess by letting normal people know how much Dems hate them. That's something they might do better to conceal, although these days they seem to be taking less and less trouble to do that. There's not much fun in being a liberal fat-head if you have to conceal your contempt for the human race.

What is it about family that leftists find so off-putting? Is it just because family, church, and voluntary associations compete with the state for the individual's allegiance and affections? Do they truly believe that everyone who's not a Democrat must be a Nazi?

Yeah, probably.

These are the people who want to rule our country: who want ever-increasing powers to interfere in our lives, because they think they're wiser and better than the rest of us. Really, it's for our own good, we'll thank them for it later. You bet.

We must never again allow them to gain power in America. And we must strip them of the power that they have already.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Stop in and visit. A single click will take you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

Facebook's – CIA's Controlled Standard Of Fact Checking, Snopes.com. Think Again

“Snopes has NO SET Requirements for fact-checkers because the variety of the work would be difficult to encompass in any singles blanket of standards.” –David Mikkelson CEO, Snopes.com

How many times have you heard someone dispute something that you may have posted on Facebook which you knew was, in fact, true with something like this, “Snopes.com said that this is fake news”?

Attempting to put the lie in the place of the truth, Snopes further attempts to re-rewrite and revise the past and the present in hopes that no one discovers these are minions of the CIA.

These minions? [An embezzler, \(former porn star\) hooker, \(Dope smoking\) dominatrix and a hooker.](#)

It seems that Snopes.com has a clear objective misleading and confusing the people? Purposefully or inadvertently you can decide. The truth is in front of you as a straight stick is there to reveal the deviation of the crooked (Exodus 20).

Facebook's CIA Controlled Standard of Fact-Checking Snopes.com
Think Again!

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Article posted with permission from [Sons Of Liberty Media](#)

© 2018 Bradlee Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

When Do Too Many Laws Equal Slavery

Let's just say that you are somewhat trapped in a fairly large hole. The sides, well over 50 feet high, are too steep to climb out but you have semi-freedom to move around and attend to your daily needs. Your skill is widget making and you are given the raw materials to make your widgets. In return for the widgets, your captor throws food and water into the hole every day, so you won't starve, or die of thirst. However, as part of the fee for living and producing widgets, your captors reduce your food and water by just a little bit, each day, for taxes.

But then a strange thing starts to happen. Each day, in addition to the food and water, your captor starts dumping a muddy slurry into the hole (*regulations*). You slop around in the mud, but you are still free to move about, albeit messy.

Widget making becomes more difficult and requires extra effort. You grow weaker as your food and water are reduced.

But as the slurry gets deeper and deeper, your ability to move gets tougher each day. You yell about injustice to your captors, but they aren't listening and the slurry slowly rises. Finally, you reach the point where you can't move at all, even to make widgets or get to your food and water and you and your semi-freedom die. You die a slow, agonizing death as freedom and sustenance are stripped from you, just a little bit at a time.

Consider now that the millions of local, state and federal laws are the slurry that is being dumped into your "hole". At



first, you don't feel the impact of the laws and you can still slosh around.

It's a minor inconvenience and you ignore it. The slurry (law) rises a little bit more and you bitch and moan about increasing restrictions, but

still you ignore the cause of the rising mud. Your freedom of movement becomes more restricted each day as the slurry (*flurry of laws*) grows exponentially. The laws are designed by special interests to inflict greater restrictions on the people to implement some narrow focus agenda. The laws are passed by immoral legislators who pander to the special interests so that they can buy votes and retain their political power.

Then of course, your captor (*government*) extracts taxes from you by reducing your daily food and water rations. Now your condition is that you can't move as freely as you once did and

the sustenance that keeps you alive is being slowly reduced. Your future is indeed bleak and you many not know it but you are dying.

Every time we hear someone say, "***they ought to pass a law***", we cringe in horror, because we know who "they" is, government. That is what has gotten us to financial meltdown and the continuing loss of freedom and liberty. The question we ask, was the direction we have taken for almost 100 years, intentional? Are there cabals, conspirators, or racketeers actively engaging in the destruction of America and freedom for their own gain? Are their individuals or groups that would pass laws (*a muddy slurry*) for the sole purpose of entrenching the power of those individuals or groups? We can come to no other conclusion.

Congress passed the Community Reinvestment Act (CRA). ACORN, a liberal activist organization, used CRA to lean on banks by legal means (*lawsuits*) and public pressure to make loans to inner city individuals that could not repay the loan. Fanny Mae and Freddie Mack, out-of-control government-backed financial institutions, use CRA to increase their backing of these high-risk loans that are doomed to fail, by saying they are guaranteed by the good faith and credit of the U. S. Government. Fanny and Freddie bundle the bad loans into security instruments and pass them all over Wall Street. Wall Street jumps into the act because the returns on the risky securities are higher than other investments. Wall Street then starts dumping these securities to foreign buyers who are also attracted by the high returns. And the absolutely predictable results triggered the financial meltdown of 2008 and precipitated worldwide panic selling and a whole host of other maladies that took us to the edges of financial oblivion. All this heartache and pain was the direct result of a bad law being passed (CRA) and protected by certain legislators and exploited by special interests and domestic terrorists (*ACORN-OBAMA-AYERS-WRANGLE-DODD-FRANK-COX, etc.*) who do not have your

constitutional guarantees or American freedom in their daily playbook.

Then there are all the environmental laws that have been passed since the environmental movement smelled money in being "green", back around the mid 1960's. All these unconstitutional environmental laws have been used by national and international radical environmentalists, aided and abetted by the U. S. Government, to bring down the hammer on anyone who should have the misfortune of owning private land.

As an example, the passage of the law to designate the Polar Bear as endangered was for the sole purpose of implementing man-cause global warming CO2 limits and cap and trade policies. Environmentalists went to our corrupt courts to obtain the decisions necessary to make implementation of these limits and cap and trade policies, a matter of law, which added untold costs on urban and rural folk alike.

Rule makers (*the EPA*) got around Congress's in-action to pass cap and trade policies. National and international environmentalists lobbied both Congress and the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) to declare carbon dioxide (CO2) and several other green house gases as dangerous pollutants, triggering massive and costly regulations. They did so on December 7, 2009 based on climate change computer models that have been unable to predict even current conditions. The fact is however, CO2 is not a dangerous pollutant. Without CO2 the earth, humans, animals, birds, plants, insects and micro organisms die. Fortunately, the new EPA Administrator, Scott Pruitt, under the Trump Administration, is trying to repeal the EPA CO2 pollutant decision.

Then along came the educated idiots, using psychological mumbo jumbo human "science", to radically change American public schools and academia into institutions of government social and environmental propaganda and indoctrination. At least three generations of American children have been subjected to

purposeful brainwashing. That means their parents and their parent's parents have mostly been robbed of critical thinking and free choice. They live in a government and special interest manufactured bubble, created by control freaks that abhor unalienable rights.

On top of that many of our liberal congressional legislators, with malice aforethought, have created a system, through laws and rules, that act as magnets for the poorest of the poor to invade our country, further dumbing down the population and destroying American culture.

So we the people, the stupid ones, allowed the special interests and the government to operate unchecked and they did and are doing whatever they damn well please. We the stupid ones are now paying the price for our apathy, disinterest and in-attention. We the stupid ones are in the hole and the slurry of mud is up around our waists and we can't hardly move, even to fight back. We the stupid ones are paying the price of the loss of our freedom because we stupidly trusted government and special interests to do the right thing and adhere to the principles of our constitution. Predictably, they did not, because their goal was and is power, not liberty.

Unfortunately, the real victims of government regulation are those that grow our meat, grain, fruit and vegetables in fly over country. Land use and environmental rules have made farming and ranching a laborious ordeal rather than the wholesome pursuit it used to be. Farmers and ranchers have the highest rate of suicide than any other group, including returning veterans from war. Why? Because of rules and regulations that make their business more difficult to run or force them out of business entirely. Thanks to the U. S. Supreme Court, landowners can lose up to 95% of the use of their property by regulation before government is forced to pay them "just compensation", as required by the 5th Amendment. For many of these reasons we formed the National

Association of Rural Landowners 12 years ago to act as advocates for the rural landowner. We provide [PRODUCTS](#) and [SERVICES](#) that can only be found on our [WEBSITE](#).

The other victims are those that want to build something. Housing costs have gone through the roof from environmental regulations. And people wonder why housing and rent cost so much. Two university studies found that the cost of home construction rose over \$200,000 from environmental regulations and land use laws.

But we the stupid ones pay no attention to the laws of physics, economics, or human nature. Instead we listen to the educated idiots and the immoral politicians who beguile us with soft-sounding words, psychological phrases, hidden meanings, political correctness, multi-culturalism, mindless propaganda and the virtues of the one-world-order.

One of Newton's laws of physics stated that "***a body in motion will continue in the direction of motion until acted upon by an external force***". That law applies to people and governments as well. We the stupid ones were supposed to be that external force that acted on a government in motion, whose motion was taking us straight to Hell. Now with the slurry of laws up around our waists, our ability to act as an external force on government, is indeed problematic. We are literally choking on that slurry of laws. Some of us are going to have to break free from that slurry, set government on the right course and rescue the others who are still mired in the mud. It ain't going to be easy. The alternative is unthinkable.

America is, or was, the Beacon-of-Hope for the World. Look around you! She is dying right before your very eyes. Are you going to be a part of that external force that changes the motion of a government, hopelessly going in the wrong direction, a direction that spells slavery for its people? Or are you going to watch her die without lifting a finger?

Just three percent (3%) of the population took up arms and gave birth to freedom in the Revolutionary War. Today 3% is just under 10,000,000 Americans. How difficult can that be?

“When do too many laws equal slavery?” The question has been answered. They already have.

How **FREE** do you feel?

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

What You Need To Know About The History Of Korea And The Players

Nigh on to 50 years I've had family ties to the Republic of Korea (South Korea). I try to keep up with current events so that when Suzie-Q says “that guy is a communist” I understand what she means. She's a child of the Korean War era and grew up in farm country where indoor plumbing, electricity and even drivable roads were practically non-existent. Her worldview differs significantly from the newer generations of South Koreans who instead of experiencing war and the hard times that followed, they've only known the miraculous growth, economic boom, and western influenced popular culture that is South Korea today.

I've been reading a bit to bring my thinking current, because the Korea I first saw in the spring of 1972 no longer exists. Views have shifted from staunch anti-communist to dreams of unification with a belligerent and communist north. They've

shifted from conservatism toward liberalism. Their politics look a lot like American politics with the parties at each other's throats and presidential impeachment seems always on the menu. Popular culture displays a strong American/Western influence. Christianity has surpassed Buddhism to become the Country's largest religion. High rise apartment buildings long ago replaced the single home compounds that made up the residential areas. They've maintained and modernized the traditional market areas, but they also have some spectacular modern shopping malls.

I am sharing some bits of information that may provide insight and understanding. For a little more understanding, you may want to read [Fire and Fury](#). Additionally, I have supplied links to much of what I reviewed while writing this. Understanding the political landscape is important to grasping the possibilities, pitfalls and dangers of the upcoming summit.

A Brief History:

The Japanese colonized Korea from 1910 to 1945. Before that, it was ruled by the Koryo Dynasty, the origin of the western name Korea, followed by the Choson Dynasty. Colonization is a polite descriptor of what the Japanese did. Brutal occupation with attempted eradication of history, language, and culture is a more adequate description. The Japanese took over agriculture, industry, schools and government. Koreans were relegated to an underclass the Japanese intended to assimilate into their society. The Japanese intended to erase a distinct culture that existed since 400 BC. Animosity toward Japan still exists in the older generations.

There were Korean resistance fighters in the south and north. Those in the south were mostly destroyed by the Japanese. In the north, they were able to retreat to and resupply in Manchuria and Russia. One of the northern resistance fighters was Moscow schooled Kim Il Sung, future first premier of North

Korea and Grandfather of the current premier Kim Jong-Un.

The Japanese colonial rule ended with their WWII surrender. Much like post war Germany, Korea was divided into a US backed South and a Soviet backed North. On June 25, 1950, Kim Il Sung led a Soviet backed North Korean invasion of South Korea to unify the peninsula under communist rule. In July 1953, a cease fire line was established leaving Korea divided along the 38th parallel where a Demilitarized Zone (DMZ) was established and still exists. The war never ended.

Over the years, the Republic of Korea (R.O.K, South Korea) has seen extensive economic growth and democratization. On the other hand, the Democratic People's Republic of Korea (D.P.R.K, North Korea) has become one of the world's most isolated and controlled communist states.

Since 1948, it has not been a smooth road to democratic government and relative freedom for the South Korean people. During the country's relatively short modern post war history, there have been at least five iterations of government. Arguably, the period most responsible for Korea's rapid economic expansion was the 18-year rule of Park Chung Hee. On May 16, 1961, General Park led a military coup. For the following two years he was the country's unelected leader. Afterwards he was elected to three terms until he was assassinated October 26, 1979 by the head of the Korean Central Intelligence Agency. Park's reign included a period of martial law, restrictions on civil liberties, suppression of the press and opposition political parties and control over the judicial system and universities.

Fast forward to current history:

In 2013, Park Geun-hye, the daughter of Park Chung Hee, became Korea's first female president. At age 22, after her mother was killed during a 1974 North Korean assassination attempt of her father, Park began fulfilling the role of Korea's first

lady. Later, she would become vice chairperson of the conservative Grand National Party (renamed the Saenuri Party and currently named the Liberty Korea Party) serving five consecutive terms. In a December 2012 election, she defeated liberal former human rights lawyer Moon Jae-in to become Korea's first female president. As president, reminiscent of her father, she was criticized for using power to silence opposition.

Impeachment Scandal:

Choi Soon-sil is the daughter of Choi Tae-min founder of a religious cult, the Church of Eternal Life. In 1974 following the death of her mother, Mr. Choi befriended Park, Geun-hye. He continued to mentor her and maintain their relationship following her father's 1979 assassination. Korean media reports rumors of an improper relationship between Mr. Choi and Park. Others believe she was under strong influence of the cult. After Mr. Choi's death, the relationship continued through friendship with his daughter, Choi Soon-sil. It is believed that Mr. Choi built substantial wealth through his relationship with President Park Chung-hee. Choi Soon-sil apparently continued to profit from the relationship while remaining President Park's close confidante. It was discovered that she influenced policy, reviewed the President's speeches, and had access to classified documents without a security clearance. She made millions of dollars selling influence to Korean corporations including Samsung and Lotte. President Park was impeached behind the scandal. Both women are currently serving prison sentences.

Election of Moon Jae-in:

Following impeachment of Park Guen-hye, Korea elected Moon Jae-in president ending nearly a decade of conservative rule. Moon is described as a left-leaning liberal. He is a former student activist and civil rights lawyer. Moon was also the

Chief of Staff for liberal President Roh Moo-hyun known for meetings with North Korea during his presidency. In 2007, the Roh administration abstained from a United Nations vote on North Korea's human rights record reportedly based on Moon's coordination with North Korea. Roh favored the Sunshine Policy of former liberal President Kim Dae-jung on whose cabinet he served. Roh's presidency was also embroiled in scandal resulting in his impeachment, which was later overturned by Korea's Constitutional Court. In 2009, during investigations over alleged bribery, Roh committed suicide. Moon vowed to continue the Sunshine Policy emphasizing dialogue with North Korea. During North Korea's ballistic missile threats, he opposed deployment of the American missile defense system citing environmental concerns. He agreed to have the North and South Korean Olympians march under a unified Korea flag. For many South Koreans, it was not a popular decision. There is no evidence indicating policies of Moon will differ from the liberal and communist friendly presidencies of Kim and Roh.

The Kim Clan:

The DPRK's first leader was Kim Il-sung. He was born near current day Pyongyang, the DPRK capital. His family migrated to Manchuria during the Japanese occupation. During the 1930's he was a Korean resistance fighter. He changed his name from Kim Song-ju to Kim Il-sung to honor a guerilla fighter. He relocated to the Soviet Union and joined the Communist party. During WWII he commanded the 1st Battalion of the Soviet 88th Brigade made up of Chinese and Korean exiles fighting the Japanese. He returned to Korea in 1945 and led the 1950 invasion of the South hoping to unify the peninsula under communist rule. He began the country's work toward developing nuclear weapons. He died July 8, 1994.

Following the death of his father, Kim Jong-il took full control of the DPRK. In a communist regime, it was the first

occurrence of a transfer of power between a father and son. He continued the oppressive dictatorship, maintained a military first approach during difficult economic times, and continued work toward development of nuclear weapons. Kim Jong-il died December 17, 2011.

As his father did, Kim Jong-un followed his father into power. As he assumed power, Kim reportedly executed or removed senior officials left over from his father's regime. He also reportedly executed his uncle and allegedly members of his uncle's family and ordered the assassination of his brother who was living in Malaysia. He has been the most aggressive and boisterous of the Kim clan in the development of ballistic missiles and nuclear weapons.

Since 1948, the Kim family has ruled the DPRK and by most accounts brutally. Amnesty International and others have documented the existence of prison camps holding political prisoners, some of them held for offenses committed by family members. Reports show that as many as 200,000 people are held in these camps and up to 400,000 have died in them.

America's players:

The North Korea problem spanned the Clinton, Bush, and Obama administrations and continues into the Trump administration. Clinton's legacy was the 1994 Agreed Framework, for Bush it was the Six-Party talks and removing North Korea from the list of State Sponsors of Terror after labeling it a member of the Axis of Evil, and for Obama it was the policy of Strategic Patience. None of these moved an inch toward denuclearization of the Korean peninsula or a lasting peace. During each of these administrations it is safe to repeat the well-used axiom kicked the can down the road. The Trump administration appears to be making some headway amid ratcheting up sanctions and intensifying pressure on China who is North Korea's lifeline. Trump may succeed but remember that North Korea has continually lied and broken every agreement made.

Where to from here:

For decades, the Kim clan has brutalized the North Korean people. They have been winners in every failed negotiation receiving food stores, nuclear reactors, and fuel oil only to break every agreement reached. To entertain that the present Kim is going to swing open the borders and let the light shine on the atrocities committed there is naivete on steroids. To do so would be the end of the regime and North Korea. Kim has either had an epiphany or he is running the greatest con of our time. When the President shakes Kim's right hand, he better ensure he knows what the left hand is doing. We cannot afford to get starry eyed over the prospect of peace and denuclearization and lose sight of the danger this regime poses to the world. Let's pray the Trump administration can finally get it done, but let's not have a peace in our time moment.

© 2018 JD Pendry – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JD Pendry: jd@jdpendry.com

Website: [JD. Pendry's American Journal.](#)

Sources used for this article:

AsiaSociety.org [Korean History and Political Geography](#)

[Park Geun-hye Biography, The Biography.com website](#)

[Moon Jae-in Biography, The Biography.com website](#)

[Britannica: Liberty Korea Party](#)

New York Times: [A Presidential Friendship Has Many South Koreans Crying Foul](#)

Forbes.com: [Five Things To Know About South Korea's Presidential Scandal](#)

The Korea Times: [Is Park Geun-hye a cultist?](#)

The Guardian: [Who is Moon Jae-in, South Korea's new president?](#)

The Guardian: [Inter-Korean summit's key players: Kim Jong-un](#)

[and Moon Jae-in](#)

Britannica: [Roh Moon-hyun Biography](#)

Stanford.edu: [Sunshine Policy of Kim Dae-jung](#)

Yonhap News Agency: [Controversy erupts over S. Korea's abstention from U.N. Vote in 2007](#)

[Kim Il-sung Biography, The Biography.com website](#)

[Kim Jung-il Biography, The Biography.com website](#)

[Kim Jung-un Biography, The Biography.com website](#)

Amnesty International: [North Korea prison camps very much in working order](#)

Business Insider: [The stories from inside North Korea's prison camps are horrifying](#)

S. Department of State: [Agreed Framework Between the United States of America and the Democratic People's Republic of Korea – 1994](#)

[President Clinton Remarks on the Nuclear Agreement With North Korea](#)

Heritage Foundation: [The Clinton Nuclear Deal with Pyongyang: Road Map to Progress or Dead End Street](#)
[President George W. Bush Discusses North Korea June 2008](#)

Mexican Nationals Extradited To US For International Sex Trafficking Offenses

By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

Following an intense international investigation by special agents from the New York City office of the U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement's (ICE) Homeland Security Investigations, four suspects were extradited from

Mexico's federal police (*Federales*) to the United States to face federal charges for transnational sex trafficking.

Efrain Granados-Corona, aka "Chavito," aka "Cepillo," Emilio Rojas-Romero, Alan Romero-Granados, aka "El Flaco," and Pedro Rojas-Romero, are charged together with Raul Romero-Granados, aka "Chicarcas," aka "El Negro," Isaac Lomeli-Rivera," aka "Giro," Julio Sainz-Flores, aka "Rogelio," and Juan Romero-Granados, aka "Chegoya," aka "El Guero," with sex trafficking offenses in a 23-count Superseding Indictment (the "Indictment") in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York located in Manhattan.

Efrain Granados-Corona and Emilio Rojas-Romero were extradited to the United States from Mexico on April 26, 2018. Alan Romero-Granados and Pedro Rojas-Romero were extradited to the United States from Mexico on Tuesday, May 8, 2018.

The indictment, which was delivered sealed by the grand jury on Sept. 15, 2016 alleges that the defendants are "soldiers" in an international sex trafficking organization that exploited and trafficked adult women and minor children in both Mexico and the United States from about 2000 until their captures in 2016.



"Members of the defendants' sex trafficking organization, which operated largely as a family business, used false promises, physical and sexual violence, and threats to force and coerce

adult and minor women to engage in commercial sex for the organization's profit in both Mexico and the United States," according to an ICE press statement dated May 4, 2018.

As part of a coordinated bilateral law enforcement action, six defendants located in Mexico – Efrain Granados-Corona, Emilio Rojas-Romero, Alan Romero-Granados, Pedro Rojas-Romero, Julio Sainz-Flores, and Juan Romero-Granados – were arrested in Mexico and taken into custody by Mexican authorities.

As noted in the ICE report to the press, the first four of these defendants were extradited to the United States from Mexico within the past week. The fifth of these defendants, Julio Sainz-Flores, was previously extradited to the United States from Mexico in June 2017, and was presented in Manhattan federal court before Chief United States Magistrate Judge Gabriel W. Gorenstein on June 9, 2017.

Meanwhile, suspected gang member Juan Romero-Granados remains in Mexico pending extradition proceedings in Mexico City. The two suspects who were arrested within the United States borders, Raul Romero-Granados and Isaac Lomeli-Rivera, were presented in a Manhattan federal courtroom on Oct. 27, 2016.

Special Agent in Charge (SAIC) Angel M. Melendez, of HSI's New York office, noted in a press statement, "Those extradited, along with others, operated a family business centered on making money from exploiting females they forced into sex slavery. Now these traffickers will face justice where they made their income, right here in New York [City]. Human [t]rafficking remains a priority for HSI agents whose primary focus is to rescue victims and release them from the grip of their captors."



U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, Geoffrey

S. Berman noted in his own statement: “Sex trafficking is a heinous crime that violates both the rule of law and the most basic standards of human dignity. These defendants allegedly deprived women and girls of their freedom, and forced them into prostitution against their will. The scope of devastation these defendants allegedly inflicted on countless victims is beyond comprehension. But now they face significant criminal charges in an American court, and will have to answer for their reprehensible actions. Our office is dedicated to combating this demoralizing crime and helping survivors reclaim their lives.”

As alleged in the federal indictment, Efrain Granados-Corona, Raul Romero-Granados, Isaac Lomeli-Rivera, Julio Sainz-Flores, Juan Romero-Granados, Alan Romero-Granados, Pedro Rojas-Romero, and Emilio Rojas-Romero are all members of an international sex trafficking organization (a/k/a “STO”). Many of the members of the STO are related by blood, marriage, or they lived in the same communities in Mexico.

For example: Efrain Granados-Corona is the uncle of Raul Romero-Granados, Isaac Lomeli-Rivera, Juan Romero-Granados, and Alan Romero-Granados; Pedro Rojas-Romero and Emilio Rojas-ROMERO are brothers; Juan Romero-Granados and Alan Romero-Granados are also brothers; and Isaac Lomeli-Rivera is Raul Romero-Granados’s brother-in-law.



Between 2000 and the present, members of the STO (the “Traffickers”) have used false promises, physical and sexual violence, threats of the same, lies, and coercion to force and coerce adult and minor women (the “Victims”)

to work in prostitution in both Mexico and the United States.

The ICE/HSI press release states:

“In most cases, a trafficker entices a victim – frequently a minor – in Mexico. The trafficker then uses multiple means to isolate the victim from her family. In some cases, the trafficker uses romantic promises to induce the victim to leave her family and live with him. In other cases, the trafficker rapes the victim, making it difficult for her to return to her family due to the associated stigma of the rape.”

“Once a victim is separated from her family, the Trafficker frequently monitors her communications, keeps her locked in an apartment, leaves her without food, and engages in physical or sexual violence against the Victim. Traffickers often tell victims that the Traffickers owe a significant debt and that the victim must work in prostitution to assist in repaying the debt. Traffickers typically begin forcing the victims to work in prostitution in Mexico, frequently in a neighborhood of Mexico City known as “La Merced.”

“Victims are often required to see at least 20 to 40 customers per day. Traffickers monitor the number of clients a victim sees by surveilling the victim, communicating with brothel workers, and by counting the number of condoms provided to a victim. Traffickers typically require the victims to turn over all of the prostitution proceeds to the traffickers.”

After a victim has acquired significant work experience in prostitution in Mexico traffickers typically arrange for the victim to be smuggled into a large-marketplace in the United States. In many cases, multiple traffickers and multiple victims are smuggled into the United States together. In other cases, one trafficker may remain in Mexico while arranging for a victim to be smuggled together with another trafficker and other victims, claims the press office at ICE/HSI.

“Once in the United States, the members of the ST0 generally

maintain their victims at one of several shared apartments in New York City. Victims living in the same apartment are frequently forbidden to communicate with one another. Once in the United States, traffickers continue to use physical and sexual violence, threats of the same, lies, and coercion to force the victims to work in prostitution," claim ICE officials.

In most cases, the trafficker or another member of the ST0 provides a Victim with contact information with which to find work. The Victims typically work weeklong shifts either in a brothel, or in a "delivery service." In a delivery service, the Victim is delivered to a customer's home by a "driver."

These brothels and delivery services are located both within New York City and State as well as in surrounding states, including Connecticut, Maryland, Virginia, New Jersey, and Delaware.

The customers pay about \$30-35 for 15 minutes of oral sex. Of that, half of the money typically goes to the drivers (in the case of delivery services) or to the brothel. The other \$15 goes to the Victim, who is then who is then bullied into giving all of the proceeds to the trafficker. When a trafficker is unavailable, a Victim may also be forced to give the proceeds to another member of the ST0.

The traffickers then frequently send, or have their victims send, some of the prostitution proceeds to traffickers' family members and associates in Mexico by wire transfer. Such transfers provide financial assistance to the traffickers' families and provide financial support to the traffickers themselves if they return to Mexico.

The HSI New York's Trafficking in Persons Unit (TIPU) is comprised of senior criminal investigators, intelligence officers and victim assistance specialists who aid in the rescue of trafficking victims and prosecution of traffickers

and trafficking organizations. TIPU investigators focus on the exploitation of victims by force, fraud or coercion regardless of the person's manor or entry into the United States. All TIPU investigations are victim-centered, seeking to rescue and protect the victims of trafficking.

© 2018 NWV News – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

United States Officially Recognizes Jerusalem As Israel's Capital And Opens American Embassy In Jerusalem

EZEKIEL 11:17 (NKJV):

Therefore say, 'Thus says the Lord GOD: "I will gather you from the peoples, assemble you from the countries where you have been scattered, and I will give you the land of Israel."' "

2 CHRONICLES 6:6 (NKJV):

"I have chosen Jerusalem, that My name may be there, and I have chosen David to be over My people Israel."

U.S. President Donald Trump's decision in December to recognize Jerusalem as Israel's capital drew wide international criticism, with 128 countries including the United Kingdom, Germany, and Canada voting in favor of a United Nations resolution condemning it.

The United States will move its embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem on May 14, 2018, recognizing and commemorating a 70-

year generation time period from when Israel was re-established as a nation in 1948. Only a few small countries, Guatemala and Paraguay, have stated that they will follow America's lead and move their embassies to Jerusalem, while Honduras and the Czech Republic are also making plans to do so.

Up until today, the United States and most countries with diplomatic relations with Israel have kept their embassies in Tel Aviv to appease Palestinians who do not recognize Israel and wish to divide Jerusalem.

Israel however, has been functioning and declaring Jerusalem as its capital since the Jewish nation was re-established in 1948. Its parliament, known as the Knesset, the Supreme Court, and most other government buildings are located in Jerusalem. The Defense Ministry and the Israel Defense Forces are in the HaKirya section of Tel Aviv.

The United States plans to eventually build a new embassy in Jerusalem, but until it does, the U.S. will reassign the ambassador's office and about 50 staff members, including consular officers, to an already existing U.S. facility building in Jerusalem. A new plaque will go up on the building wall, indicating that this building, formerly used for issuing U.S. and Israeli passports, is now the U.S. embassy building in Jerusalem.

Hundreds of guests and dignitaries are invited for the official opening. The embassy event will begin at 4 p.m. local time. Expected to be in attendance are U.S. Ambassador to Israel David Friedman, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, U.S. Deputy Secretary of State John J. Sullivan, U.S. Treasury Secretary Steven T. Mnuchin, Jared Kushner, and Ivanka Trump. According to Israel's Government Press Office, 65 journalists from the United States, 41 from the U.K., and more than 60 from the European Union are expected to arrive before the inaugural opening and cover the event.

Israel will also host festivities to commemorate and celebrate 70 years as an independent state.

Tensions between Muslims and Jews in Jerusalem – and around the world – are still very high.

Hamas in Gaza is promising an all-out riot on the Israeli border on May 14th to protest the U.S. Embassy move to Jerusalem.

As it has been shown that Iran has used Syrian war-ravaged land as a base to make war with Israel, President Trump announced that he was pulling out of a disastrous Iranian nuclear deal made by the Obama administration. Trump announced on Tuesday (May 08) the withdrawal of the United States from the Iran nuclear deal, saying he will reinstate economic sanctions on the Islamic Republic.

Barack Obama, the Muslim-loving, Israel-hating, former illegitimate president of the United States, before leaving office gave \$150 billion dollars to the Iranian regime. Did anyone really believe that Iran, a nation that defines a terrorist state, was going to use that money to create social welfare programs for its citizens?

Shortly after announcing that the United States was pulling out of the disastrous Iranian nuclear deal, Israel began using military force to neutralize the ever-growing threat to its nation posed by Iran. Responding to rocket mortar attacks against Israel, Netanyahu ordered the Israeli Defense Force (IDF) to target strikes against numerous Iranian-held military installations in and around Damascus, Syria.

Israel struck 50 Iranian targets in Syria after 20 rockets were fired towards Israel's front defensive line in the Golan Heights by the Iranian Revolutionary Guard Corp's Quds Force early Thursday morning [on May 10th], the Israeli Defense Force announced.

IDF Spokesman Brig.-Gen. Ronen Manelis said that the Israeli retaliation was “one of the greatest operations of the Israel Air Force in the past decade,” and noted that Russia was informed ahead of the strikes.

The 28 F-16 and F-15 jets participating in the operation were met with heavy anti-aircraft fire from the Syrian regime; in return, five Syrian air-defense batteries were destroyed by Israel.

“The Iranian attack on Israel tonight is yet another clear proof of the intention behind the Iranian forces’ entrenchment in Syria and the danger they pose to Israel and regional stability,” the IDF stated, adding that “the IDF will continue to act decisively against Iran’s entrenchment in Syria.”

The IDF stated that even though Iran is directly behind the attack, the Syrian regime is responsible for what happens in its territory and warned it against acting against the IDF.

“Tonight reflects what we are preparing for the future. The Quds Force chose to act against the State of Israel in the wrong place. We won’t accept an Iranian entrenchment in Syria and the Quds Force has paid a very heavy price,” Manelis said.

Seventy years is one of the time periods in the Scriptures linked to a generation or lifetime. Seventy years has also been especially critical and noted in the biblical history of Israel.

Some prophecy watchers are calling for a Pentecost pre-tribulation rapture on May 14, 2018.

SUPPORT FOR A SPRING 2018 PENTECOST RAPTURE

I’m seeing strong evidence build for a Pentecost rapture. The evidence is mounting. This page will document where our research has evolved to this point and will continue to be updated as time allows. We have included a projected timeline in this article as well for our readers to download and

explore further. We welcome your feedback. – HEAVENLY SIGN
2017 BLESSED HOPE 2018

There will be no Pentecost pre-tribulation rapture on May 14, 2018, 70 years after Israel became a nation. The timing for a rapture is not here yet. However, it is this writer's opinion that the first rapture, of many raptures, will be the pre-tribulation rapture of 144,000 Messianic Jews of Israel, Jews who believe in Yeshua (Jesus), and they will be raptured as the firstfruits among people brought before God, 70 years after the 1967 Six-Day War in 2037 or shortly thereafter (Daniel 9:24; Revelation 14:4).

2 THESSALONIANS 2:3-4 (NKJV) [WITH INTERPRETATION]:

Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day [OF THE WORLD RAPTURE] will not come unless the falling away comes first, and the man of sin [THE ANTIMESSIAH / ANTICHRIST] is revealed, the son of perdition, who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he sits as God in the [REBUILT] temple of God [IN JERUSALEM], showing himself that he is God.

There will NOT be a Pentecost rapture on or around May 14, 2018. The world rapture will occur AFTER the man of sin is revealed, the Antimesiah (Antichrist), estimated year 2050-51.

There are many people who believe in praying for the peace of Jerusalem, based on the following verse:

PSALM 122:6 (NKJV):

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem.

There is nothing wrong with praying for peace, but that Psalm verse was concerning a different time and a different Jerusalem, not the Jerusalem of the end times. Scripture prophecy declares that Jerusalem will not know peace and will be a cup of trembling for Israel and its surrounding nations.

ZECHARIAH 12:1-3 (NKJV):

The burden of the word of YHWH (the Lord) against Israel. Thus says YHWH (the Lord), who stretches out the heavens, lays the foundation and forms the spirit of man within him:

“Behold, I will make Jerusalem a cup of drunkenness to all the surrounding peoples, when they lay siege against Judah and Jerusalem. And it shall happen in that day that I will make Jerusalem a very heavy stone for all peoples; all who would heave it away will surely be cut in pieces, though all nations of the earth are gathered against it.”

To pray for the peace of Jerusalem may be well-intentioned, but it's a prayer against Scripture. We have an example of this in the exchange between Peter and Yeshua (Jesus).

MATTHEW 16:22-23; MARK 8:32-33 (NKJV):

Then Peter took Him aside and began to rebuke Him, saying, “Far be it from You, Lord; this [YOU BEING KILLED] shall not happen to You!”

But He turned and said to Peter, “Get behind Me, Satan! You are an offense to Me, for you are not mindful of the things of God, but the things of men.”

The events of Scripture prophecy must unfold and play out. Praying for the peace of Jerusalem is praying against Scripture prophecy.

EZEKIEL 13:16 (NKJV):

The prophets of Israel who prophesy concerning Jerusalem, and who see visions of peace for her when there is no peace,” says YHWH (the Lord) GOD.

Prayer will not bring peace and safety to Jerusalem, only one thing will: the return of Yeshua Messiah (Jesus Christ). While prayers cannot stop Scripture prophecy from playing out, something more practical can be done for the Jewish people of Israel...

If you really want to do something for Jews, besides repetitive vain prayers for the peace of Jerusalem which will not be answered, and take part in fulfillment of Scripture prophecy, donate money, non-perishable food, and supplies to Israel aid organizations*, such as ASSAF, The Joseph Project, and other Israeli aid organizations. These organizations are located high in the mountainous terrain of Jerusalem and will serve as places of refuge when the Jews flee their homeland in the future to the wilderness – Revelation 12:6.

*This writer is not a spokesman for, nor associated with any Israeli aid organization.

Yeshua (Jesus) said this to His disciples about the fig tree, a metaphor symbol of Israel:

MATTHEW 24:32 (NKJV) [WITH INTERPRATION]:

“When its branch [NATION] has already become tender [CIVILIZED / CULTIVATED] and puts forth leaves [EXPANDS ITS TERRITORY AND PROSPERS], you know that summer is near [SUMMER = HOT WEATHER, FOLLOWS ARAB SPRINGS, WHICH BRINGS FORTH RISING TENSIONS]. So you also, when you see all these things [END TIMES PROPHECIES UNFOLDING], know that it [THE GREAT TRIBULATION] is near-at the doors!”

The fig tree, Israel, has blossomed into Israel’s beautiful homeland, but it will not remain that way.

Israel is prophesied to be trampled by the Gentiles and then the Jews of Israel will call on Yeshua (Jesus) to save them from annihilation in their darkest hour. Yeshua (Jesus) will return to Earth to save the Jews, and bring peace to Jerusalem and the rest of the world, as He establishes His Millennium Kingdom. Yeshua (Jesus) will not return before the nation of Israel calls for Him to save them. That is what He stated..

LUKE 13:34-35 (NKJV) [WITH INTERPRETATION]:

“O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather

your children together, as a hen gathers her brood under her wings, but you were not willing! See! Your house [ISRAEL] is left to you desolate; and assuredly, I say to you [JEWS OF ISRAEL], you [JEWS] shall not see Me until the time [OF THE END] comes when you say, 'Blessed is He [YESHUA MESSIAH (JESUS CHRIST)] who comes in the name of YHWH (the Lord)!'"

Today, March 14, 2018, is not the time of the end. Happy 70th anniversary Israel!

© 2018 George Lujack – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail George Lujack: georgelujack@gmail.com

The FBI Planted An Informant In The Trump Campaign

I am concerned for the security of our great Nation; not so much because of any threat from without, but because of the insidious forces working from within. Douglas MacArthur

Furthermore, I am of the opinion that Carthage should be destroyed. Cicero for Cato the Elder

Congress created the Justice Department and Congress can eliminate it. Chris Farrell of Judicial Watch says the corruption within the DOJ is so widespread that Congress should act.

Some Republicans are considering articles of impeachment against Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein if he doesn't hand over documents requested by Congress. Last January, Paul Ryan had to actually threaten the Deputy AG and Director Wray

with contempt in order to get them to comply with a House subpoena for documents about the salacious and unverified Steele dossier.

FBI's Shocking Disrespect for Congress

In my two previous articles, [here](#) and [here](#), I condensed Rep. Louis Gohmert's monumental tome, "[The Naked Truth About Robert Mueller](#)," which gave us an overview of how Mueller as FBI Director for 12 years destroyed the bureau's relationship with Congress.

Thomas J. Baker spent 33 years in the FBI, including several working in the Office of Congressional and Public Affairs. In his recent WSJ column, he said the deterioration in the bureau's relationship with Congress is shocking and a total change in the culture. He said that former Directors William Webster (1978-1987) and Louis Freeh (1993-2001) insisted that the FBI respond promptly to any congressional request, and that back then a congressional committee didn't need a subpoena to get information from the FBI. Those appropriate committees are actually key to the bureau's funding.



On August 27, 2017, House Intelligence Committee Chairman Devin Nunes asked the FBI to deliver certain documents immediately. The bulk of the documents weren't actually delivered until January 11, 2018. When the FBI did deliver the documents, they were so redacted that the Committee

wanted to see more. One of the documents requested was the electronic communication believed to have initiated the counterintelligence investigation of candidate Trump in July 2016.

What did the bureau do? On March 23rd, they essentially told the committee it wouldn't lift the redactions. When this has happened in the past because of sensitive information, select members of the Congress have been allowed to read them with specific restrictions. The so-called Gang of Eight was created by statute to ensure the existence of a secure vehicle through which congressional leaders could be briefed on sensitive counterintelligence or terrorism investigations. But former Director Comey didn't even inform this group that the bureau had opened a counterintelligence investigation into the campaign of candidate Trump. He testified that he kept Congress in the dark about the investigation because his [assistant director of counterintelligence](#) advised him not to due to the sensitivity of the matter.

The Gang of Eight exists for this very purpose, and not using them was inexplicable according to Thomas Baker.

Baker said this isn't the way a law enforcement agency should behave under our system of separation of powers, something Robert Mueller and James Comey seem to disregard. The



former agent says AG Sessions must push Director Wray to get the FBI's relationship with Congress back on track, as the American people and our Constitution demand it.

All of this has happened because of the very partisan employees placed in the bureau so as to have every advantage to make sure the Queen of Corruption, Hillary Clinton, won the election and when she didn't, to destroy the presidency of Donald J. Trump.

Now we find out the FBI had a source inside Donald Trump's campaign.

Obama's FBI Placed Spy in Trump Campaign

The co-founder of Fusion GPS testified that Christopher Steele told him the FBI had a "human source," a spy, inside the Trump campaign as the 2016 presidential race headed into its stretch run. And now we're learning it's true...Barack Hussein Obama was wiretapping and listening in on all of the Trump campaign and transition team calls, and now we find he actually had a Deep State spy within the campaign.

Kim Strassel at [The Wall Street Journal](#) reported on this explosive development on May 10th:

Thanks to the Washington Post's unnamed law-enforcement leakers, we know Mr. Nunes's request deals with a "top secret intelligence source" of the FBI and CIA, who is a U.S. citizen and who was involved in the Russia collusion probe. When government agencies refer to sources, they mean people who appear to be average citizens but use their profession or contacts to spy for the agency. Ergo, we might take this to mean that the FBI secretly had a person on the payroll who used his or her non-FBI credentials to interact in some capacity with the Trump campaign.

This would amount to spying, and it is hugely disconcerting. It would also be a major escalation from the electronic surveillance we already knew about, which was bad enough.

First let's ask an old question, [who is paying Michael Avenatti](#) to represent Stormy the porn queen? Probably the same people who paid for the Fusion GPS dossier. And who funded the FBI spy who worked the Trump campaign? Even if we find the funds were paid by tax dollars through the FBI, someone in the Obama administration authorized it, and the FBI and DOJ purposely hid this information from Congress.

Who Was the FBI Spy?

The list of suspects is short, and there are some very suspicious people connected to our intelligence community. There were any number of [people within the campaign](#), but they were on the payroll, not someone who would just interact with the campaign as stated by Kimberley Strassel.

When this story first hit the airwaves the first person everyone thought of was feckless Attorney General Jeff Sessions. [Link](#) The AG has done nothing to indicate any loyalty to our President or the American people. Sessions recused himself and walked away from this investigation, one which he should have been in charge of, and he has refused to demand the FBI give up the requested documents to Congress. The AG has also been totally unwilling to take action and fix major systemic issues at the Justice Department. Many have called for his resignation and said he is both worthless and feckless.

[Larry Klayman](#) agrees with President Trump on Sessions' disgraceful behavior. He says, "Sessions is circling the wagons 'in house' to ultimately cover-up or downplay the gross prosecutorial abuse of the agencies he leads as attorney general. This is classic and textbook Washington, D.C., swamp reptilian sleight of hand."

Sessions is also getting backing from Grassley and Graham, who had earlier resisted the idea of confirmation hearings for a replacement, pretty much guaranteeing that he wouldn't be fired. But Trump could fire Sessions and replace him with a temporary AG during Congress' summer recess, just as George Bush did with Bolton as the United Nations Ambassador.

Kellyanne Conway

What about Kellyanne Conway? A new book blames Kellyanne Conway for the White House leaks. The [New York Post reports](#), "If you wonder why there are so many leaks out of the White

House, one reason is Kellyanne is the number one leaker,” said Ronald Kessler, author of [“The Trump White House: Changing the Rules of the Game.”](#)

While Kessler was interviewing Conway at the White House for his forthcoming book, she started “lashing into Reince Priebus,” the former White House chief of staff.

“She said the meanest, cutting and obviously untrue things about Reince and I didn’t include them in the book because they were so unfair,” he said. “She also lit into Jared and Ivanka saying that they leak against Steve Bannon. And I know that White House aides have seen texts that she has sent to other journalists dissing her colleagues, leaking material.” Kessler’s book is viewed as a strong defense of our President.



Kellyanne and Michael Avenatti, attorney for porn queen Stormy Daniels, also had a spirited conversation at the White House Correspondents’ Association dinner a few weeks ago. It has been

rumored that Kellyanne’s mouth likes to run, and I remember quite well the fabrications and negative garbage she spewed about Donald Trump while she was working for Ted Cruz.

Conclusion

A Washington Post story, [“Nunes Sought all Documents on Person Described as Longtime Intelligence Source,”](#) let us know that House Intelligence Committee Chairman Devin Nunes issued a subpoena to the Justice Department last week making a broad request for all documents about an individual who people close to the matter say is a sensitive, longtime intelligence source for the CIA and FBI.

Of course, the DOJ is again refusing Nunes. Intelligence officials say the material could jeopardize the source, a U.S. citizen who has aided the special counsel investigation into Russia's interference in the 2016 campaign.

The source is a U.S. citizen, has been an informant for both the CIA and FBI, and has provided information that was given to Mueller. A WSJ editorial claims the Post already knows who this source is, so if they do, why can't Nunes? Apparently Nunes learning who the informant is would somehow violate national security. The DOJ claims outing the source would damage relations with foreign countries, but why would it if the spy is an American citizen?!

So, was this person an insider who volunteered information to the DOJ, or was this person hired by the DOJ/FBI to infiltrate and spy on the Trump campaign and report back to Obama's DOJ? Both the WSJ and Washington Post believe the FBI had a spy in the Trump campaign.

Neither Sessions nor Conway are the spies, but the bureau is not forthcoming to Congress. Kimberley Strassel is right when she says, "We have barely scratched the surface of the FBI's 2016 behavior, and the country will never get the straight story unless President Trump moves to declassify everything possible. It's time to rip off the Band Aid."

Furthermore, I am of the opinion that Sessions, Rosenstein and Mueller should be fired.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

In America: Distinctly Different Parallel Societies Being Imported

“Islam isn’t in America to be equal to any faith, but to become dominant. The Qur’an should be the highest authority in America, and Islam the only accepted religion on Earth.” Omar Ahmed, director of Council on American Islamic Relations.

In recent weeks, Ann Corcoran, director of www.RefugeeResettlementWatch.wordpress.com, shared an interview with a Somalian immigrant in Minneapolis, Minnesota. The Somalian made some sobering, if not dangerous and disturbing predictions as to the future of America.

Ironically, you and I pay for Somalian existence here in America with lifetime welfare. Why? They lack educational skills because they drop out of school and lack the intellectual horsepower to learn trades, skills and any abilities to function in a first world nation. The average IQ of an American stands at 100. The average IQ of a Somalian stands at 68 or, barely able to function above basic third world levels. ([Source](#)) They lack any in interest in becoming Americans, but they don’t mind brutally exploiting our welfare systems.



In Minneapolis, Somalians, at 120,000 of them, created what Americans in the area call, "Somaliland." It's totally distinct and antagonistic to American society.

"Get with the program, miss," he said harshly. "We are here to stay. We never left our Somali heritage or culture. That's what America is missing. Please stop forcing us to your ways. You're old and have very old ideas. Get with the program. I'm trying to have my son to be the first Muslim black governor of the state of Minnesota in next 20 years. He's gonna run as a Democrat. Oh, and on those upgrades at Cedar Riverside.

Dr. Don Boys said, "Practically every media outlet and almost all political leaders declare that "radical" Islam is the enemy; however, that is incorrect. To be sure, radical Islamists are the enemy to all free people but it is disingenuous, duplicitous, and deadly to make the simplistic statement above. The enemy is Islam, period. Terror is only one of the arrows in their quiver to be used when appropriate. When Islam is a small minority, they will condemn terror but will use it when they are strong enough to strike. This principle is revealed in the Arab homily, "Kiss the hand of your enemy until you can cut it off."

The Somalian continued, "They better give us those upgrades and changes if the mayor wants to earn our votes. Or else we can always get another Mayor next time around. You see how being an American works? I told you lady please get with the

program because Somalis are the latest addition to black folks.

“Why should we assimilate? Do you know how stupid you sound? Guess what? We’re here to stay and will transform America for the better. Get that through your thick, ignorant skull. You need to see a doctor. It’s inevitable that Somalis will be taking over and there isn’t anything you can do about it. Again, what’s wrong with Somalis taking over? It is inevitable! This land doesn’t belong to either of us. It is our time to populate it and rule it. Go back to Europe or wherever you’re from if you don’t like it.”

When populations rise, they get cocky. The Quran guides them as they build their Hyjhra or “seeding” of themselves into any host country with one goal on their minds: conquest.

Imam Siraj Wahha, who grew up in a Baptist Church, and is director of the Muslim Alliance in North America declared, “In time, this so-called democracy will crumble, and there will be nothing. And the only thing that will remain will be Islam.” Got that? According to Siraj, “if only Muslims were clever politically, they could take over the United States and replace its constitutional government with a caliphate. If we were united and strong we would elect our own emir and give allegiance to him. Take my word if 8 million Muslims unite in America, the country will come to us.” (Their numbers run from 3.3 million to estimates of 8 million.)

The Somalian arrogantly showed confidence even in light of the fact that Somalia remains a horrible, violent and failed state because they couldn’t manage to govern it without creating a hellhole. They lack the intellectual ability to create a vibrant society, but they can create accelerating damage to American society.

We face this kind of onslaught. Muzammil Siddiqi, chairman of both the Fiqh Council of North America which dispenses Islamic

rulings, and the North American Islamic Trust which owns most of the mosques in the U.S., declared, "As Muslims, we should participate in the system to safeguard our interests and try to bring gradual change, (but) we must not forget that Allah's rules have to be established in **all lands**, and all our efforts should lead to that direction."

Population projects show Moslems growing to over 10,000,000 (million) within the next several decades. It's not going to be pretty for our Constitution and way of life. They will change entire cities into Islamic caliphates.

"Immigrants devoted to their own cultures and religions are not influenced by the secular politically correct façade that dominates academia, news-media, entertainment, education, religious and political thinking today," said James Walsh, former Associate General Counsel of the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service. "They claim the right not to assimilate, and the day is coming when the question will be how can the United States regulate the defiantly unassimilated cultures, religions and mores of foreign lands? Such immigrants say their traditions trump the U.S. legal system. Balkanization of the United States has begun."

Islam's philosophy remains: conquest. Islam's economic-political-religious system means the conquerors live off the bounty of the conquered and look for new people to loot. You see it in Europe today, but Canada, America and Australia grow large in their cross-hairs. You may forget that the Middle East remains a desert, however oil makes its leaders rich, but it's people remain illiterate and poverty stricken. Their oil gives the illusion of functioning economies, but foreign interests run their management of the oil fields. Importing millions of Muslims creates welfare and conflict within a host nation.

America remains on target for Islamic conquest, and by importing millions more of them, we face extinction as a free,

independent and democratic society. Or, if we survive, America will become a highly fractured and fragmented America.

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

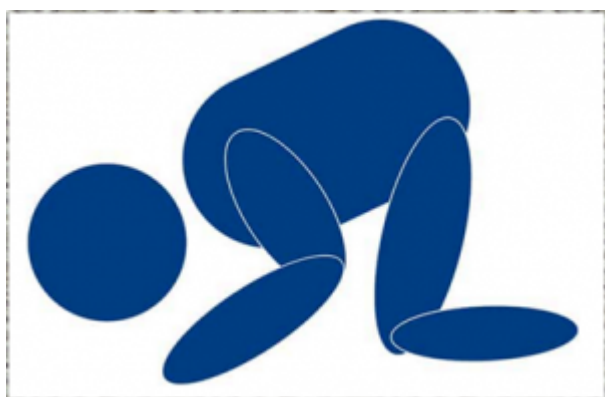
Who Is A Muslim?

Who is a Muslim? One way to decide is when the individual says he is a Muslim, recites the *shahada*, and lives more or less according to Islamic belief.

It is axiomatic that to be a Muslim you must: believe in Allah by taking him as your unquestioning lord; accept Muhammad as Allah's beloved messenger; and, take the Quran as a literal book of Allah and a perfect prescription for living. The first of the Five Pillars of Islam is the *shahada* (Arabic, "testimony" or "witness"). The *shahada* is the Muslim profession of faith, expressing two simple, fundamental beliefs that make one a Muslim:

lā 'ilāha 'illā llāh muḥammadun rasūlu llāh

There is no god but Allah and Muhammad is his messenger



Another way, and in my view, a more precise way of deciding who is a Muslim is to use what science calls an 'Operational Definition.' That is, for instance, if you claim that something has mass, then you should be able to document that

claim by a set of operations. In this case, by weighing the

object with some universally accepted scale. If you claim that something extends in space, then a yardstick of a sort should give a reading about it.

An operational definition for Muslimness, or being a Muslim, goes something like this: Anyone who, by his words or actions, promotes or empowers Islam, irrespective of what he may call himself, is a Muslim. Muslims have operated by this operational definition of Muslimness for fourteen centuries, long before even the concept of an operational definition was invoked in science. Let me explain:

According to the cardinal rule of Islam, non-Muslims are kefirs (infidels). So, the kefirs are fair game to be maltreated, plundered, taken as slaves and slaughtered. It just so happens that the followers of Muhammad before even *rasul-ul-allah* (Messenger of Allah) was buried, started having disagreements among themselves about who was a real Muslim and who was a pretender and actually a kefir. The house of Muhammad, in no time at all, splintered into sects, sub-sects, and sub sub-sects and whatnot. And each of these “real and true” Muslims started treating other Muslims as they would treat the kefirs, in obedience to their sacred teachings of the Quran.

In short, each sect was a true Muslim and used any and all means to further the true Islam they held, often at purging other sects whenever they could.



It is true that the vast majority of the victims of Communism were people living in Communist states. Some 38 million Soviets were killed because of Communism. Tens of millions of Chinese citizens were killed because of Communism. That the victims of Communism were largely members of socialist

societies says a great deal about the ideology itself. It is also true with Islam. Muslims are the main victims of Islamic ideology. Muslims killing Muslims— has always gone on and continues to this day in places like Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan and Pakistan.

“True Muslims” strap explosive vests and detonate themselves in a crowd of what they consider fake or deviant Muslims. They also bomb each other at mosques, funeral processions and



marketplaces packed with women and children. All in service to promote true Islam and cleanse Allah’s earth from kefirs as they are repeatedly and emphatically instructed to do in

the Quran. By the way, apostates are also included in this cleansing process.

Islam itself is a creed of an ignorant people in a primitive and barbaric age. It is fixated in time and place; it harbors the ambition of taking the 21st century world back 14 centuries and ruling it by its dogma of violence, intolerance, injustice and death. Yet, Islam is not only an obsolete vestige of a defunct era, but itself is an infinitely fractured belief that can hardly put its own house in order. The numerous Islamic sects are at each other’s throats; sub-sects and schools despise one another as much as they hate non-Muslims. Hatred, not love, drives Islam.

The faith is divided into Sunni and Shiites sects with numerous sub-sects. The divisions and contentiousness are so profound that members of one sect consider the other Muslims as apostates, worthy of death. The division goes back to the time of the Prophet himself. Shiites believe that the enemies

of true faith subverted its chain of authority at Muhammad's death. They claim that the Prophet, while on his deathbed, asked for a parchment to dictate his will and to appoint Ali, his cousin and son-in-law, as his successor.

The Shiites claim that Umar, an influential disciple and commander of the faith, declined the request saying to the Prophet: *hasbena ketab-ul-llah*—sufficient unto us is the book of Allah. Before long, division and infighting started in earnest and continues to this day.

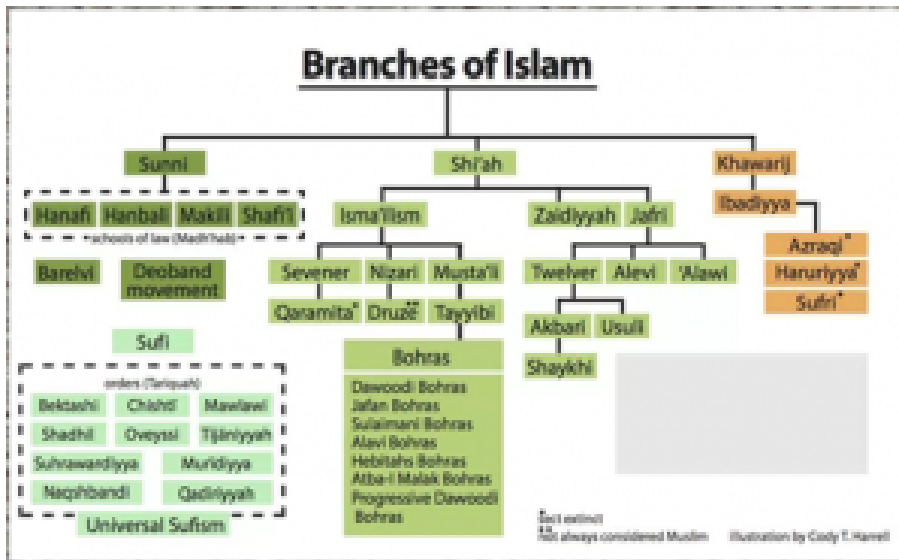


Oppression of Shiite minorities in Saudi Arabia and Pakistan are only two glaring instances of this longstanding and irreconcilable intra-faith hostility. The Shiite majorities in other lands return the favor to the Sunni minorities, as is the case in Iran and Iraq.

There is no such a thing as one Islam. There are hundreds of Islamic sects in the same way that there are hundreds of diseases. In the same way that there are no good diseases, there are no good Islamic sects. And in order to deal with an illness, correct diagnosis is essential to prescribe the right medication. Hence, dealing with various sects of Islam effectively, demands correct understanding of what they are, what they aim to do and their methods of spreading their psycho-social disease.

Some Islamic sects are extremely virulent and deadly. They must be dealt with accordingly. Others are less violent and work their agenda in more subtle ways. Even the latter types are far from harmless. One and all keep to the Quran and pursue the same goal of dominating the world.

Conclusion



A true Muslim is someone who actively follows the Quran word for word and works to transmit the disease to others, while he himself is engaged in horrific acts of mayhem and violence to demonstrate his unconditional obedience to the *dictates* of the *Islamic* cult.

None of the numerous contending sects is indeed the Islam Muhammad launched. That original Islam died with Muhammad and the belief immediately started splintering and kept on splintering and each time claiming to be the true Islam and renouncing and fighting every other splinter. Yet, they still have the Quran, the manual of intolerance and terrorism in common that allows and even prescribes violence to please Allah.

Disease is disease, irrespective of strain. Islam is Islam, irrespective of sect.

© 2018 Amil Imani – All Rights Reserved

Rebuilding America, Part 1

I have a lot of respect for Mark Levin, the Great One as Hannity refers to him, and I know that he has called for a Con Con, Constitutional Convention. I have been hearing about this for some time especially during the Obama years because he was doing whatever he wanted to do with total disregard to our established Constitution and the powers accredited his elected position. It is necessary to list at least a few of Obama's unconstitutional overreaches to establish the pattern of primarily the Democrat Party in violating the Constitution. The Republican Party is not guiltless by any means but the Democrats have raised it to an art form.

In 2008 America was hit by a planned economic crash. The full explanation of this will be another series in itself but what Obama did during this crash left many scratching their heads as to just how he got away with what he did. Also keep in mind that the Republicans said little or nothing concerning this breach of authority. The crash left many industries in very bad situations specifically the home and auto industries. What Obama did in the auto industry still leaves serious questions to our rule of law and the spineless Republicans response to this massive overreach.

The Chrysler Bailout

Building on the Bush administration's illegal use of TARP funds to bail out the auto industry, the Obama administration in 2009 bullied Chrysler's secured creditors—who were entitled to "absolute priority"—into accepting 30 cents on the dollar, while junior creditors such as labor unions received much more. This subversion of creditor rights violates not just bankruptcy law, but also the Constitution's Takings and Due Process Clauses.

This blatant crony capitalism—government-directed industrial

policy to help political insiders—discourages investors and generally undermines confidence in American rule of law. The Supreme Court ultimately vacated the Second Circuit ruling that allowed this farce to proceed; Chrysler’s creditors are still out of luck, but there’s no legal precedent.[1] What also occurred was long time established Chrysler dealerships owned by Republicans that were not in trouble had their dealerships pulled from them and given to other dealerships owned by Democrats.

He, as president, was sworn to uphold the laws of the land and defend the Constitution. He did neither and his justice department under Eric Holder decided which laws he would enforce. Holder even told States that they didn’t have to enforce laws they didn’t agree with! *Attorney General Eric Holder is taking the lawless attitude of the Obama administration and passing it down to state attorneys general. Yesterday during an interview with [The New York Times](#), Holder said state attorneys general do not have to enforce laws they disagree with, specifically when it comes to the issue of gay marriage.*

It is highly unusual for the United States attorney general to advise his state counterparts on how and when to refuse to defend state laws. But Mr. Holder said when laws touch on core constitutional issues like equal protection, an attorney general should apply the highest level of scrutiny before reaching a decision on whether to defend it. He said the decision should never be political or based on policy objections.

“Engaging in that process and making that determination is something that’s appropriate for an attorney general to do,” Mr. Holder said.

In 2011, the Obama administration announced attorneys in the Department of Justice would not enforce the Defense of Marriage Act, which was later struck down in 2013 by the

Supreme Court.[2] Holder made himself the judge and jury concerning the laws he would support. He had no authority to do this, but no one stopped him or even attempted to stop him. Again, the Republicans did nothing to reign in this blatant overreach.

On the issue of immigration the left is always saying that we have a broken immigration system. We don't have a broken immigration system we don't have a justice system that will enforce the laws we have in place! Obama decided to take on this issue himself even though he had no legal authority to do so.

DACA and DAPA

Congress has shamelessly failed to pass any sort of immigration reform, including for the most sympathetic victims of the current non-system, young people who were brought into the country illegally as children. Nonetheless, during his 2012 reelection campaign, President Obama directed the Department of Homeland Security to issue work and residence permits (Deferred Action to Childhood Arrivals) to the so-called Dreamers.

Then, after the 2014 midterms, the president decided that he had been wrong [22 times](#) in saying he couldn't give temporary legal status to illegal immigrants. The administration engineered this Deferred Action for Parents of Americans in the wake of Congress's rejection of the same policies, in violation of the Administrative Procedure Act, immigration law, and the Constitution's Take Care Clause. A district court enjoined DAPA in February 2015, which action the Fifth Circuit twice affirmed, as did the Supreme Court by a 4-4 vote.[3]

The last, but by no means the end of his dictatorial overreaches, concerns Obamacare. There are many situations with this disaster for the American people and direct attack on the best healthcare system in the world. Obama acted like

a dictator with this bill. Please keep in mind that in America Congress establishes a law and the president either vetoes the bill or signs it into law. ANY changes to this law must be done by Congress however Obama decided that he needed to take control of this disaster and make it worse than it already was. Here is a short list of the changes he made to this law without the benefit of Congress: ***Delay of Obamacare's out-of-pocket caps, Delay of Obamacare's employer mandate, Delay of Obamacare's insurance requirements, Exemption of Congress from Obamacare, Expansion of the employer mandate penalty through IRS regulation.***[4] These are only five of the approximately twenty six changes he made to the law by passing Congress in the process. Where were the Republicans during all of this? Good question.

This is only scratching the surface of presidential and Congressional overreaches that MSM ignores and the people pay no attention to. We need to return to the rule of law but that won't happen unless we elect people who are willing to take a stand for the rule of law. We don't have a handful of people in D.C. that will do that. We must change that.

© 2018 Roger Anghis – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: roger@buildingthetruth.org

Foot Notes

1. [10 ways Obama violated constitution presidency](#)
 2. [Eric Holder to state attorneys general you don't have to enforce laws you disagree with](#)
 3. [10 ways Obama violated constitution presidency](#)
 4. [President Obama's top 10 constitutional violations of 2013](#)
-

Despite The Media, Trump Is Winning For We The People

I love the old gospel song, "[Peace In the Midst of the Storm.](#)" In the midst of the Deep State's raging, unprecedented hate-storm against Trump, he remarkably remains at peace, and so should we.

Trump and We the People are winning. Fake news media sells its lie 24/7 that voters regret voting for Trump and he is mere days from impeachment. [In truth, Trump's approval has risen to 51%.](#) Leftists are pulling their hair out in frustration; screaming, how can we stop this freaking outsider amateur politician? The tide is turning in our favor.

The Deep State's billions, traps and lies continue to fail. Incredibly, Trump repeatedly lands on his feet, confidently pressing forward on making America great again. It's a God thing folks.

At the 2018 White House Correspondence Dinner, Michelle Wolf wrongly assumed her hate-filled attacks on Trump and women in his administration, along with her callousness against unborn babies would [score a home-run for liberalism.](#) Even devout leftists were uncomfortable with Ms Wolf vomiting leftists' pure hatred for traditional Americans for all the world to see. Ms Wolf's foulmouthed mean-spirited monologue hit a home-run for Conservatism. We are winning folks.

Pop icon Kanye West's recent conservative comments and praise for Trump is huge. With Kanye's 27 million twitter followers, millions of blacks heard conservatism for the first time. Since Kanye's conservative tweet, [black male approval of Trump has doubled.](#) In essence, Kanye's message mirrors mine; stop weakening yourselves with victim mindsets, make right choices and simply go for your dreams. Liberate yourselves from

slavery on Democrats' government dependency plantation. In Trump and Kanye, God is using unexpected vessels to spread His truth. Conservatism truly is best for all people. Kanye represents a huge crack in leftists' wall of ignorance enslaving low-info voters.

It was thrilling hearing Trump announce that the United States will withdraw from Obama's insane Iran Nuke Deal. Trump pulled no punches in explaining why Obama appeasing Iran was dangerous for America and our ally Israel. For crying out loud folks, what idiot president gives \$150 billion to a regime which chants, ["Death to America!"](#)?

Israel is despised by most leftists. Trump having the courage to acknowledge Jerusalem as the capitol of Israel and actually [move our US embassy to Jerusalem](#) is amazing. Regarding Israel, God said, "I will bless those who bless you, and whoever curses you I will curse." Genesis 12:3

Remember Sgt Andrew Tahmooressi who was outrageously held in a Mexican jail for 7 months? Obama refused to make a phone call for Tahmooressi's release. Presidential candidate Trump intervened, [successfully freeing Tahmooressi](#).

Amazingly, Trump's Secretary of State Mike Pompeo is headed home from North Korea with 3 previously held hostages; a gesture of good faith for [Trump's meeting with Kim Jong Un](#). Can you say "Trump: The Art of the Deal" boys and girls?

In essence, Obama received affirmative action Nobel Prizes because he is black and for touring the world apologizing for who we are as Americans and begging forgiveness. Numerous pundits say [Trump should win the Nobel Peace Prize the old fashion way](#) – he earned it.

If Trump successfully ends the 70 year Korean war and Kim Jong Un follows through with his vow to end North Korea's nuclear program, Trump absolutely deserves the Nobel Prize. If Trump wins the prize, that giant popping sound will be leftists'

heads exploding around the world. Extraordinary great things are happening folks.

Given that leftist activist justices are responsible for day-of-birth abortions and same sex marriage, Trump getting conservative Neil Gorsuch on the Supreme Court is huge for rulings based on what truly is in our Constitution. If Justice Kennedy retires as rumored, [Trump could put another Constitutional conservative on the court.](#) Awesome!

Americans suffering with high taxes, low wages and high unemployment was Obama's proud new normal. Trump has dynamited Obama's mountain of overreaching tyrannical job-killing regulations; [reversing over 800.](#) Trump has unemployment at 3.9%, [the lowest since 2000.](#) In his first year, [Trump created 2 million jobs.](#) His tax cuts has our economy booming; creating more jobs and Americans smiling again with [more money in their pockets.](#) Manufacturing jobs have risen to 304,000 under Trump. [Black and Hispanic unemployment is at a historic low.](#) All Americans are winning with Trump in the White House.

In defiance of the fake news media's 24/7 "destroy Trump" propaganda reporting, here is more good news you probably haven't heard. Two million fewer Americans are on food stamps. Consumer confidence is near a 17 year high. Business confidence is near 1980's levels. [Three million Americans have received bonuses.](#)

The Deep State continues to obstruct Trump's repeal of Obamacare. Nevertheless, Trump has ended Obama's outrageous tyrannical individual mandate which demanded that Americans buy health insurance or pay a penalty.

The illegal invasion of our country is down 70%, [the lowest in 17 years.](#) [Trump has started the border wall.](#)

Folks, I could go on and on with Trump's long list of [wins for We the People](#) in a remarkably short amount of time.

Bottom line: Be of good cheer folks. As a Christian, I believe the prayers of millions of Americans saved us from anti-God, anti-America and anti-freedom liberal destructive tyranny under Hillary Clinton. God gave us Trump, and he is winning for We the People.

Lloyd Marcus, The Unhyphenated American

Help Lloyd spread the Truth: <http://bit.ly/2kZqmUk>

<http://LloydMarcus.com>

© 2018 Lloyd Marcus – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lloyd Marcus: mr_lloydmarcus@hotmail.com

America Will Not Come Back

Time is like a river. You cannot touch the water twice, because the flow that has passed will never pass again. Franklin Graham was speaking at the First Baptist Church in Jacksonville, Florida, when he said America will not come back. He wrote:

“The American dream ended on November 6th, 2012. The second term of Barack Obama has been the final nail in the coffin for the legacy of the white Christian males who discovered, explored, pioneered, settled and developed the greatest republic in the history of mankind.

FELLOW TRAVELERS



A coalition of blacks, Latinos, feminists, gays, government workers, union members, environmental extremists, the media, Hollywood, uninformed young people, the "forever needy," the chronically unemployed, illegal aliens and other "fellow travelers" have ended Norman Rockwell's America.

You will never again out-vote- these people. It will take individual acts of defiance and massive displays of civil disobedience to get back the rights we have allowed them to take away. It will take zealots, not moderates and shy, not reach-across-the-aisle RINOS to right this ship and restore our beloved country to its former status.

People like me are completely politically irrelevant, and I will probably never again be able to legally comment on or concern myself with the aforementioned coalition which has surrendered our culture, our heritage and our traditions without a shot being fired.

The Cocker spaniel is off the front porch, the pit bull is in the back yard. The American Constitution has been replaced with Saul Alinsky's "Rules for Radicals" and the likes of Chicago shyster David Axelrod along with international socialist George Soros have been pulling the strings on their beige puppet and have brought us ACT 2 of the New World Order.

The curtain will come down but the damage has been done, the story has been told.

Those who come after us will once again have to risk their lives, their fortunes and their sacred honor to bring back the Republic that this generation has timidly frittered away due

to white guilt and political correctness.” [\[Link\]](#)

A relative sent the speech and said if I had the guts, I should pass it on. First of all, I'm not 100% certain Franklin said it and secondly, before going further, it should be noted that we must place the blame where it belongs but I did thank her for giving me a new title for an article.

The Christian Church is the largest organization in America and they helped vote our [illegitimate communist President Barack Obama not once into office](#) but a second time, so how dare we point fingers at others when it is we, and especially the pulpit, that are responsible.

ONE WORLD RELIGION

While many Christian organizations do good works around the world, Franklin Graham does his through the very lucrative and influential Billy Graham Evangelistic Ministries. Texe Marrs at the Power of Prophecy said Secret Societies and the Christian establishment – Henry Luce, Illuminist and Order of the Skull & Bones initiate, supervised and helped fund one of Billy Graham's first crusades in New York City. The Illuminati have long worked behind the scenes to influence and control the Christian establishment and I've seen a picture of Billy Graham, sharing a secret Masonic handshake with fellow 33rd degree Mason, former President Harry Truman. And when NBC's Tom Brokaw asked Franklin about his ministries, he said, "It's very important that all the faiths, all the denominations are coming together, cooperating together, working together; it is a wonderful testimony to the spirit of America, and the dedication of the American people – The Unholy Alliance – Christianity and the NOW. [\[Link\]](#)

One of the many spiritually deadly legacies of Evangelist Billy Graham is the embracing of ecumenism, the idea that the Christian church can freely mix and mingle itself with various assortments of differing world religions and work together. It

cannot, and remain true to it's calling to preach the gospel of grace of God that Paul tells us about. The Bible teaches that Jesus is the ONLY WAY to the absolute exclusion of all other forms of faith and practices. The ecumenical movement comes from Rome, who the Bible says will create the One World Religion during the time of Jacob's trouble.

Hundreds of Jewish, Muslim and Christian faith leaders from the United States and abroad descended on Washington for a conference on religious tolerance the week of March 28th. Attendees were quick to note an unexpectedly large delegation from one particular religious group: Evangelical Christians. So when Franklin says America will not come back, who is to blame?

THE JOHNSON AMENDMENT CAUSES A VACUUM

A vacuum developed which started after the turn of the 20th century with the creation of the Sixteenth Amendment and the Internal Revenue Service in 1913. Most pastors and church planters fell into the trap of incorporating their churches which invited the government into the Board room of American churches. The nefarious actions of then-Senator Lyndon Johnson gave them tax-free status known as a 501©3 and the church was silent as Madeleine O'Hair expunged prayer and Bible reading from our schools back in 1962-63. [[Link](#)]

This Johnson Amendment has done more to silence the mouth of God than anything the Devil could have ever done. In between their joint vacations to visit Israel, meet, greet and eat and door prizes at the luncheons, I haven't observed any church organizations forming to have it banned. One minute I heard President Trump was going to do away with it and then on 3/23/2018 RadioTalk Show host Laura Ingraham said he changed his mind. Getting rid of it would be a scary thing for the pulpit. They might have to begin speaking out against Roe -vs- Wade, same sex marriage, teaching homosexuality in the public

schools and all the other evils in our world. They may have to grow spines and start marching or carrying gun. The church is at a cross road between the ministry of the Spirit and the ministry of the flesh. Flesh we know profiteth nothing. The realm of the flesh is the realm of carnality. The realm of carnality is the wrong place to be. [[Link](#)]

OUR PROBLEMS DIDN'T START WITH OBAMA'S SECOND TERM

Our problems didn't start with Obama's second term as Franklin Graham has said because pastors have been muzzled by the Johnson Amendment so they relinquish their First Amendment rights in order to protect the church treasury. There was much information on the Internet prior to President Obama's first election and when I would try to explain to some Christian friends the dangers of electing this community organizer (communism), one said we should give him a chance perhaps to prove we weren't racist. We don't exchange Christmas cards any more. [[Link](#)]

Rob Pue, Wisconsin Christian News.com said in the "old days" pastors and preachers served as a restraining force against evil. Yes, alcoholism was a problem back then and sin doth abound but do you think marijuana would have been legalized? Sure the oils from marijuana are being used for medical purposes which was simply the open door for recreational usage but when I was growing up, the worse vice we could see was the town drunk embarrassing his wife and children. Christian standards pretty much prevailed. Now days all we have to do is visit the "sanctuary cities" and the heroin addicted living in tents and sleeping bags on the streets surrounded by needles. You may contact Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com for a complimentary copy.

In March 2016 Georgia Governor Nathan [VETOED the religious exemptions bill](#) legislation allowing clergy to refuse performing gay marriage and protecting people who refuse to attend ceremonies. Republican majorities passed the bill to

broadly protect people acting on their religion. It also would have protected clergy who won't perform gay marriages and people who won't attend a wedding for religious reasons.

PROGRESS IN THE FIGHT FOR LIFE

In the meantime Planned Parenthood, the nation's largest abortion provider, organized a comment-writing campaign, explaining on March 27th on Face book that the "Trump-Pence administration is trying to make it easier for a wide range of institutions and entities, including hospitals, pharmacies, doctors, nurses, even receptionists, to deny patients the critical care they need through a new proposed rule." Planned Parenthood further argued that the rule "could lead to widespread discrimination in virtually every part of the health care system," a message echoed by the pro-abortion National Women's Law Center (NWLCC), which claimed in a March 26 tweet, "The rule would allow religion or morality to interfere in the patient-provider relationship. The bottom line is that this rule puts patients dead last," said P.P.

But good news: USA Today on March 3, 2018 said American Vice-President Mike Pence cast a tie-breaking vote in the U.S. Senate that allows STATES to withhold federal funds from the nation's largest abortion provider, however, in August 1917 Oregon's transgender governor Kate Brown signed HB 3391 solidifying Oregon's status as the most radically pro-abortion state in America. I can see the rush to Oregon for those who want abortions and OREGON churches have Ichabod written over the door because they have failed to stand against the evils taking place in Oregon. We quit attending church in July 2017. Please don't tell us to move. We have grandchildren here. Look what is happening in Hawaii. Maybe Oregon's long awaited earthquake is coming and the November elections.

OREGON CIRCUIT JUDGE PUNISHED FOR REFUSING TO MARRY LESBIANS

We often hear of sitting judges being arrested for various

crimes but Oregon Circuit Court Judge Vance Day, a friend and former GOP chairman appointed by a Democrat governor, was suspended without pay for "misconduct" – the longest suspension in history for a judge. His crime was refusing to marry gay couples. The ongoing battle has caused him to lose his home to pay for legal fees and he's living in a trailer now with no income for three years. This case may eventually reach the U.S. Supreme Court but what a miscarriage of justice in the meantime. He was on Hucklebee's program on the Christian station in mid April. Where are the church leaders? Why aren't they standing up to help him? He could use our help. Judge Day Legal Defense Fund, P.O. Box 1962, Merrifield, VA 22116-1962.

And then there is Aaron and Melissa Klein's family bakery, Sweet Cakes by Melissa, which was shut down in 2013 after being fined \$135,000 by another government cronie for declining to make a cake for a same-sex wedding. Well the Klein's may be down, but they're not out. Along with the nonprofit First Liberty Institute, the Kleins are appealing to the Oregon Supreme Court to reverse the decision and uphold their right to free speech, religious freedom and due process.

May the Lord grant Judge Vance Day similar legal representation.

DOSSIERS – DO THEY HAVE ONE ON YOU?

And it's shocking that most Americans don't care and don't protest the amount of spying against them... DOSSIERS. I bet we all have one. Every Phone Call, every email, every purchase all logged. We are already categorized. Even Facebook labels us as liberal or conservative. Our Constitution is suppose to protect us but we've all seen how Mueller's investigation of President Trump is violated in order to find something to prosecute him, and frankly, we're all sick of Mueller's game playing.

Today's surveillance makes the *NINETEEN EIGHTY-FOUR* George

Orwell book which tells the story of a dystopian world where the masses are under constant surveillance by the watchful eye of "Big Brother," the news is continually manipulated, history is rewritten, and the three remaining countries are said to be in a perpetual state of war. His novel is a work of fiction, yet the world we live in today is rapidly starting to resemble an Orwellian society and amazingly enough the technological advancements of our time far exceed the imagination of Orwell.

It's amazing how occasionally I'll try to send something I deem important to my e-mail list, and they all come back blocked. I'm one of maybe 10% who knows the name of their Congress person and Senator's voting record and try to keep them informed. Go to NEW AMERICAN FREEDOM INDEX and check their voting record on Constitutional issues. How about our state representatives and senators? Do voters know their names and are they familiar with how they vote? And don't neglect your city council people and/or your county commissioners. Many voters are more familiar with the names of Hollywood stars or athletes and there's our problem in our "democratic socialist" nation where only the government cronies get richer.

THROWING STONES FROM OUR GLASS HOUSE

It's easy and fun to condemn North Korea's government, a regime of concentration camps, starvation, surveillance and propaganda so obvious and totalitarian they seem a farce and unimaginable poverty while ignoring or excusing the same wickedness by our own leaders and let us not forget the WACO Tragedy 25 years ago. The assault on April 19, 1993 by the ATF and FBI using CS gas despite the presence of children inside the compound was unprovoked and 75 Davidians died a horrible death and President Bill Clinton and his Attorney General Janet Reno never were charged for giving the order. Source: www.thenewamerican.com April 9, 2018 Phone: 920-749-3784

E-Mail Betty Freauf: bettyfreauf@gmail.com

Former Reagan Prosecutor: Mueller Tactics Illegal And Unconstitutional



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

Former U.S. Attorney for the District of Columbia (1983-1988) and husband of Trump legal adviser [Victoria Toensing](#), Joe diGenova stated on Fox News Channel that Special Counsel Robert Mueller and his team of investigators/prosecutors don't have the right to issue a subpoena to force President Donald Trump to answer questions to be used in impeachment proceedings. A career prosecutor himself, diGenova went on to taunt Mueller and told him to go ahead with the subpoena that he knows is illegal and unconstitutional and see what happens.

DiGenova told Fox News host Judge Jeanine Pirro that Mueller's investigation has nothing whatsoever to do with any Russian collusion. He went on to say the ultimate goal of Mueller's action are either bringing down President Trump or making him a one-term president.

According to news reports, someone involved in the investigation leaked some of the 44 questions Mueller wants to

ask Trump. However, a reading of those questions appear to have nothing to do with the baseless allegation of Trump-Russia collusion to beat Democratic presidential candidate Hillary Clinton.

An acknowledged legal scholar, diGenova said, "It appears that the ambiguous questions are meant to be a perjury trap if Trump overlooks a small minor detail." Other legal experts such as former police detective and prosecuting attorney Michael Barker have accused Mueller's team of using the same tactic on another target – Lt. Gen. Michael Flynn. "Gen. Flynn is being called a convicted liar, but there appears to be no evidence of his lying. Actually, I see more evidence of Mueller, James Comey [fired FBI director], and Mueller's boss Rod Rosenstein lying than I do with Flynn's statements," said former New York police detective Iris Aquino.

According to diGenova, who appeared on Tucker Carlson's FNC show, Mueller is known as a prosecutor who has flagrantly spent U.S. taxpayers upwards of 100-million-dollars while being party to unethical and illegal behavior.

In the past, Mueller convicted four men in Massachusetts that he knew were innocent. He did it by withholding evidence that proved their innocence, according to former Boston newsman now Newsmax TV host Howie Carr. Carr



said on the air that two of those men served more that 20-years in federal prison while two others died in prison. That travesty of justice resulted in a lawsuit in which taxpayers were responsible for a 101-million-dollar settlement.

In another travesty of justice, Mueller was convinced he had the right man in the infamous anthrax case in 2001. His leadership on that case proved he had no experience with anthrax. Mueller was so certain of the suspect's guilt that he ignored a tip that "fingered" the real perpetrator. His actions got the suspect fired from a security job and caused him to be ostracized. That case ended up costing the taxpayers close to 10- million- dollars.

DiGenova said to Jeanine Pirro, another career prosecutor, district attorney and criminal court judge, that If there is any justice in the world, Robert Mueller will get a close up from the inside of a prison cell. He's already ruined too many lives.

The Washington Post reported Tuesday Mueller raised the prospect of a presidential subpoena in a recent meeting with Trump's legal team.

Meanwhile, Rep. Todd Rokita, R-Indiana, who is currently running for the U.S. Senate, introduced a resolution in the House of Representatives on Thursday calling for an end to special counsel [Robert Mueller](#)'s Trump-Russian Collusion investigation unless actual evidence of collusion is produced within 30 days of the resolution's signing.

Rokita argued the investigation needs to be resolved quickly to "preserve the integrity of our democratic institutions." Rokita added he believes it's fiscally irresponsible to drag out the probe, estimating it has cost taxpayers already more than 17-million-dollars.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

Mueller's Politically Charged Corruption And Partisan Special Counsel

When you look at the entire array of actions from the very beginning, the appointment by Rosenstein of Mueller where no crime was stated to have been committed, you begin an inexorable process of depriving the President of his ability to govern. We are now going on 16 months of striping away from the president his presidency. If we go back to the beginning, this started out as a brazen plot to exonerate Hillary Clinton through the Obama Justice Department and the FBI and then, if she lost, to figure out a way to frame Donald Trump and the people around him. What is tragic is the system has allowed that to occur. -Joe diGenova

Furthermore, I am of the opinion that Carthage should be destroyed. -Cicero for Cato the Elder

People are beginning to understand that our intelligence community has a lot to answer for. The intelligence community has not become involved in the Deep State; the Deep State was inside the intelligence community from the very beginning.

[Link](#)

The President is being constantly distracted from his performance of duties by this...everything Trump is working on is being disrupted for no good reason, and yet he succeeds. In my [previous article](#), I condensed a portion of Congressman Louis Gohmert's monumental tome on "[The Naked Truth About Robert Mueller.](#)" The [original report is a pdf file](#). This article is the rest of what Gohmert exposed in condensed form.

Mueller Embraces Islamic Terrorists



Liberalism is a religion pretending to be a political philosophy. Islam is a political philosophy pretending to be a religion. Robert Mueller has embraced liberalism and he is friends of Islamic

terror. We know the intelligence community is infiltrated with Muslim Brotherhood. [Former FBI Agent, John Guandolo has made that clear.](#)

FBI Director Mueller repeatedly testified during questioning by various House Members about how the Muslim community was just like every other religious community in the United States. He also referenced an “Outreach Program” the FBI had with the Muslim community.

When questioned in 2011 by the House Oversight Committee, Mueller was intentionally deceptive about the fact that the FBI had apparently maintained a relationship, and even a “community partnership” instigated on his watch, with the Council on American Islamic Relationships (CAIR) as well as with groups and individuals that FBI evidence determined were co-conspirators to terrorism. That is consistent with Mueller’s misrepresentation that his FBI had outreach programs to other religious communities just like they did with the Muslim community. They did not. He was not honest about it.

In a March 2009 Senate Judiciary Committee hearing, Senator Jon Kyl (R-AZ) questioned Mueller over the FBI move to cut off contact with CAIR. The 2007 trial of the [Holy Land Foundation](#), the largest terrorism financing trial in American history, linked CAIR to the Palestinian terrorist organization Hamas.

CAIR was named as an unindicted co-conspirator in the case. Because of this affiliation, the FBI issued policy and guidance to restrict its non-investigative interactions with CAIR in an effort to limit CAIR's ability to exploit contacts with the FBI. As a result, FBI field offices were instructed to cut ties with all local branches of CAIR across the country.

Congressman Gohmert explains, "I had understood that the plan by the Bush Justice Department was that if they got convictions of the principals in the Holy Land Foundation trial, they would come right back after the co-conspirators who were named in the indictment as co-conspirators but who were not formally indicted. In late 2008, the DOJ got convictions against all those formally indicted, so DOJ could then move forward with formally indicting and convicting the rest—**except** that the November 2008 election meant it was now going to be the **OBAMA DOJ** with Eric Holder leading. The newly-named but not confirmed Attorney General apparently made clear they were not going to pursue any of the named co-conspirators. That itself was a major loss for the United States in its war against terrorism in the Obama administration."

One of the problems with FBI Director Mueller is that he had already been cozying up to named co-conspirators with evidence in hand of their collusion with terrorists. That probably was an assurance to President Obama and AG Holder that Mueller would fit right in to the Obama administration. He did. It also helps explain why Obama and AG Holder wanted him to serve an extra two years as FBI Director despite Mueller having served the 10-year limit. Mueller was their kind of guy.

Purging FBI of Anti-Terror Information

Instead of looking for cases of radicalized Islamists, Mueller instructed his agents to look for Islamophobes, and investigate if they were guilty of a hate crime. The blinding

of our FBI agents to the domestic threat of radical Islam is part of the damage Mueller did as FBI Director. Terrorism expert Patrick Poole continually points out in his "[Known Wolf](#)" series, that the overwhelming majority of terrorist attacks on U.S. soil are committed by those the FBI has interviewed and dismissed as a threat.

Here [are just three of the more high-profile cases](#): Omar Mateen and the Pulse Nightclub, underwear bomber on Northwest Airlines Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab, and Boston Marathon bombing by Tamerlan and Dzhokhar Tsarnaev.

Director Mueller had all of the training materials regarding radical Islam "purged" of anything that might offend radical Islamic terrorists. Oh yes, [Mueller worked with radical Islamic groups!](#)

ThoughtCrime Resistance

KNOWING EMPIRICAL EVIDENCE

RELIGIOUS IDENTITY	MUSLIM	CHRISTIAN	HINDU	BUDDHIST
BELIEVERS (IN MILLIONS)	1,600	2,200	1,100	488
MANY LIVE IN POVERTY	YES	YES	YES	YES
WORSHIPS KILLER WARLORD	YES	NO	NO	NO
LEAVING THE RELIGION MAY BE PUNISHABLE BY DEATH	YES	NO	NO	NO
HABITUALLY TAKES HOSTAGES	YES	NO	NO	NO
KEEP CHILDREN AS SEX SLAVES	YES	NO	NO	NO
PUNISHES RAPE VICTIMS	YES	NO	NO	NO
NORMAL TO BEHEAD PEOPLE	YES	NO	NO	NO
NORMAL TO BLOW-UP FOLKS	YES	NO	NO	NO
NORMAL TO "YELL GOD IS GREAT," WHILE MURDERING.	YES	NO	NO	NO

IS NOT A BIGOTED BEHAVIOR
www.facebook.com/ThoughtCrimeResistance

So, in addition to using his "[Five Year Up-or-Out](#)" policy to force out so many experienced FBI agents who had been properly trained to identify radical Islamic terrorists, now Mueller was going even further. He was ensuring that new FBI agents would not know what to look for when assessing potentially radicalized individuals.

When Congress learned of the Mueller-mandated "purge" of FBI training materials, they demanded to see what was being removed. Unfortunately, Mueller was well experienced in covering his tracks, so naturally the pages of training materials that were purged were ordered to be "classified," so most people would never get to see them.

After the FBI was forced to allow a few from Congress to see the purged materials, it became clear that some of the material really did need to be taught to our FBI agents.

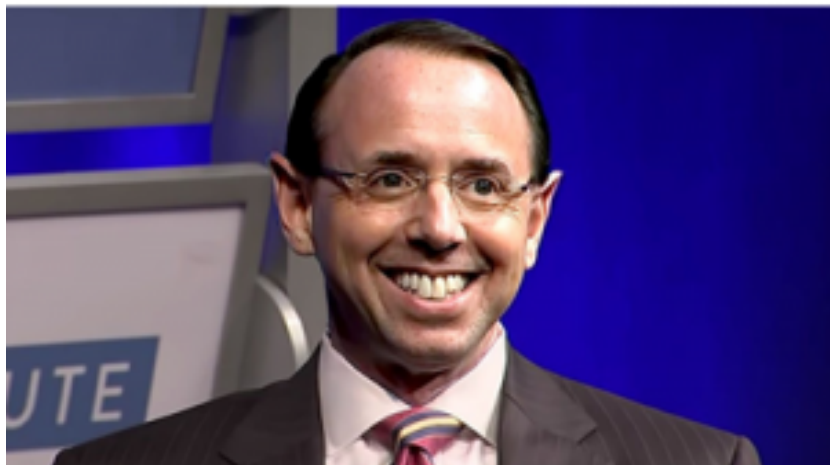
Mueller's Conflicts of Interest

Mueller is a corrupt cop. Too many "conflicts of interest," eliminate him from being appointed as Special Counselor. Gregg Jarrett wrote, "The law governing the special counsel (28 CFR 600.7) specifically prohibits Mueller from serving if he has a "conflict of interest." Even the appearance of a conflict is disallowed. The same Code of Federal Regulations defines what constitutes a conflict. That is, "a personal relationship with any person substantially involved in the conduct that is the subject of the investigation or prosecution" (28 CFR 45.2)."

1. Mueller was a mentor to his good friend James Comey who was fired by President Trump.
2. His involvement with Uranium One and carrying a sample to Russia for Hillary.

U.S. Attorney Rod Rosenstein had direct control over that Russia uranium investigation in conjunction with FBI Director Mueller. They should never have been involved in any subsequent investigation that might touch on potential collusion and millions of dollars paid to the Clinton's foundation by the very beneficiaries of the Russians' uranium schemes. Rosenstein and Mueller's failure to warn against or

stop the sale reeks of its own form of collusion, cooperation, or capitulation in what some consider a treasonous sale.



Sewer rats Rosenstein and Mueller are now in charge of all things investigatory surrounding their own actions. In fact, Rosenstein and Mueller are now in a position to dissuade others from pursuing *them* for their own conduct.

Mueller's Biased Hires

Every attorney hired by Mueller is a Democrat or Clinton supporter. Not one Republican was hired. A majority of these appointees have donated over \$50,000 to Democrats including Hillary Clinton's and Obama's Presidential campaigns.

Mueller also has surprisingly strong personal ties to a number of the lawyers he hired. He hired former partners with his own Boston law firm...Aaron Zebley, Jeannie Rhee, and James Quarles. Many of his hires have potential conflicts in working for persons directly connected to the people and issues being investigated.

Peter Strzok has of course been removed after his over 10,000 anti-Trump text messages to his lover Lisa Page were found. The worst of the lot is probably [Andrew Weissman](#), but all of them are biased against President Trump.

Targeting General Michael Flynn



Louis Gohmert explains the calculated targeting of the General, "After a complete pounding of media-driven hysteria, in mid-February of 2017, Flynn resigned having served only 23 days as National Security Advisor. Mueller targeted Flynn

using illicitly-gathered and leaked foreign intelligence and surveillance as evidence.

Nine months later after Flynn and his family were subjected to Mueller's usual threats and intimidation, a financially exhausted Flynn entered a guilty plea on one count of lying to the FBI—the result of a Mueller-technique perjury trap as was used on Scooter Libby and Martha Stewart. What is Flynn guilty of? He apparently misremembered a conversation that took place 33 days previously. They went into a conversation with Flynn not seeking answers to questions, but to try to trip him up on exact statements made in a conversation when they were already in possession of the transcript of his recorded phone calls.”

“One could argue that Judge Rudolph Contreras, the federal judge who accepted Flynn's guilty plea, conveniently misremembered that he also served on the FISA court as a judge and conveniently misremembered his friendship with the FBI agent, Peter Strzok, whose interview was used as evidence against Flynn. As it turns out, the FBI interview notes of that very encounter with Flynn may exonerate Michael Flynn, crushing Mueller's case against him, not to mention the highly questionable hearing before a judge who may well have been recused much too late to save the Flynn prosecution.”

Most of us are well aware of the [Obama appointed FISA court judges](#) and their numerous questionable and controversial actions.

On Friday, 4 April 2018, the House Intelligence Committee released a new report that featured a whole bunch of redactions being viewable. There's been a huge argument and battle between the House Intelligence Committee and the DOJ and FBI for information and data relating to all of their investigations and General Flynn. The redactions were the FBI and the DOJ covering up what they had done to protect themselves, primarily in the pursuit of Michael Flynn! The basic premise here is that everybody that talked to Michael

Flynn and everybody who wrote memos after the interview of Michael Flynn was convinced that he had not lied.

It is the opinion of this writer that General Flynn was set-up, he [never lied to anyone](#), including VP Pence and that his case should be dismissed, the FBI should make him financially whole, and he should write a tell-all book about this grievous and hellish false persecution. If there were truly justice, President Trump would rehire Mike as his NSA and tell the rest of the intel community to go to hell.

Mueller Ignores Provable Crimes

Strategically timed leaks of selective classified information are being used to target individuals for investigation in order to create the appearance of some sinister crime being committed. Upon closer scrutiny, the cases fall apart.

Mr. Gohmert finishes up his phenomenal expose of Mueller, "The man put in charge of the investigation of "Russian Collusion" case, Robert Mueller, has perfected the art of abuse of the justice system for personal and political gain. He is uninterested in any criminal activity that does not further his cause of damaging this President.

Consider the criminality of the FISA court abuses by the Obama DOJ and FBI. We have all heard *ad nauseam* about the infamous 'Steele Dossier,' the opposition research document paid for by the Clinton campaign that was used to manufacture the Russia collusion narrative and spark what became the Mueller investigation of our President. On 08 June 2017, Mueller protégé and disgraced former FBI Director James Comey testified in front of the U.S. Senate Select Committee on Intelligence about the Clinton campaign-funded document, telling Congress that the document was, 'salacious and unverified.'"

Conclusion

Congressman Louis Gohmert has listed 40 questions which should be asked of Special Counsel Robert Mueller. They are [posted on the Congressman's website](#). Congress should subpoena Mueller and demand he answer these legitimate questions.

As for my repetitive quote, "Furthermore, I am of the opinion that Carthage should be destroyed," the quote is attributed to Cato the Elder. Rome had fought Carthage twice, and Cato believed Carthage was inhabited by low born filth, incapable of rational thought. Cato was a well-known Roman senator and allegedly finished many of his speeches with the statement about Carthage as he held great hostility for them. The first reference of Cato's animosity against Carthage is by **Cicero**, approximately a hundred years after Cato had died. It was Cicero who stated that Cato finished many of his speeches with this statement. Thus, the Cicero attribution.

And so again I finish, Furthermore, I am of the opinion that Mueller, Rosenstein and Sessions should be fired now.

P.S. Time is something we cannot ever recover. Every life is given only so much time. The CEO and publisher of NewsWithViews (born in a communist country) spends much of his time and money working to save our beloved America, our freedoms and liberties. Won't you please help us by sending monthly donations [here](#). Every donation is greatly appreciated.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

How To Destroy A Nation From Within

The United States of America, the republic was founded on noble principles. The United States Bill of Rights was written with a unique sense of the importance of recognizing and preserving our unalienable rights which come from God, not government. The Constitution begins with "We the People" of the United States, in order to form a more Perfect Union, establish Justice, insure Domestic Tranquility, provide for the Common Defense, promote the General Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty, to Ourselves and our Posterity, to ordain and establish this Constitution of the United States of America.

One should then conclude that our form of government, should not only look out for the preservation of our own individual rights, but also for the best interest of our republic. There are several ways a nation can protect its own interests. One of the most common approaches is a powerful central government that dominates the people with an iron fist from cradle to grave. Such governments usually threaten to destroy anyone who dares not to display total allegiance to the state. North Korea is a supreme example of such dreadful arrangements.

In the case of the United States of America, the government was not originally designed to brutally rule over the "People." But rather, was formed to defend the right of everyone to live for their own sake and that of their families, not at the behest of big government. In America, loyalty is or should be expected as a bi-product of an appreciation for the numerous blessings of for example, Liberty of or from religion. The freedom to bear arms for self, family and property protection is a major part of our national heritage, along with recognition of our unalienable rights which come from God, not government.

To recapture and maintain the blessings of Liberty, we must remain vigilant in making sure the principles to perpetuate Liberty are vigorously passed down to succeeding generations. Parents, educators and even ministers are responsible for either blessing or cursing our republic. What is taught to one generation dictates the direction our nation takes during the next generation.

In the Bible, it is written, My people perish for lack of knowledge. It is also known that a nation is nothing more than a large collection of people. What they know or do not know and care or not care about are major factors in whether they exhibit wisdom, a sense of national unity and patriotism are predicated upon what is taught to the students. Since the inception of our great republic, there has been a cadre of people who have wanted to undermine and fundamentally change America into a much lesser nation. They were small in number compared to the general population that appreciated the United States and wanted her to be the "Shining City on a Hill Nation."

Eventually those leftists opposing American greatness, just like parasites they invaded the schools, many churches and in time even corrupted the concept of family life. The government schools of indoctrination have done a masterful job of convincing individuals like former Senator John Kerry who as a result set out on a life long mission to undermine America. He negotiated a horrible nuclear arms deal with Iran during the Obama administration that only benefited Iran and included a 150 billion dollar taxpayer funded payoff. That is bad enough, but the indoctrinated egotistical John "Lurch" Kerry traveled the globe meeting with world leaders to preserve his abysmal Iran nuclear arms deal and Obama's legacy.

John (I'm all that) Kerry counselled officials of other nations and convinced them to go against President Trump and remain in that potentially dangerous nuclear arms deal. But

only Iran and stupid European nations that can make a little short term money on the side benefit while Iran would be free in a few years to build nuclear weapons like crazy. President Trump had no choice but go it alone and pull out of a deal with an Islamic nation that threatens both America and Israel. Former secretary of state John Kerry represents how a nation can potentially be destroyed from within. He is a home grown indoctrinated traitor from within who was trained up in the way "he should not go" and has been on the wrong side of history ever since.

Unless there is a permanent change in what is being indoctrinated into our students, our dear republic could be destined for doom and destruction. Such a dismal fate does not need to come to fruition, because it is completely avoidable, if "We the People" have the will and desire to see the good ship USA righted again so she can be great again on a long term basis. Wake up America for you have a rendezvous with destiny. Enjoy the destiny of radio greatness via the Edwards Notebook commentary daily on KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nevada during AM News, freedominamericaradio.com and goodtalkradio.com and Spreaker. Join me in conversation Fridays during the Ron Edwards Experience on KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, shrmedia.com, americamatters.us and Spreaker, Fridays at 4:00 EST, 1:00 PM PST voice your opinions at 844.790.8255. let's meet you on the radio.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

Spring Has Sprung: Monsanto's Roundup Kills Everything In Our World

Life springs eternal with the advent of spring! Frisbees fly around city parks. Girls wear short-shorts. Dogs sprint across the yard. Butterflies grace the colorful flowers while hummingbirds zip around like crazed fighter pilots. Grasses turn the landscape green while trees bud into full foliage. Ah, yes, the promise of spring inspires everyone in America.

But what about those dandelions along your sidewalk and growing in the cracks of your driveway? What about those weeds making a mess of your golf-course smooth lawn?

What do you do? You poison them with Monsanto's Roundup.

But there's a problem growing across the United States with Roundup weed killer. Today, after years of usage, that herbicide finds its way into women's breast milk, fine wines and the ground water. Scientists find it lodged in cereals we feed our children. It's even in the air we breathe. It drips into the water systems where we take our daily drink.



From my research, Boulder, Colorado became the first city in America to ban the use and sale of Roundup and all other herbicides within the city limits. Anyone who would like to do the same in their city to protect their

children may visit their website for the documents that you might utilize for your own city.

In other words, we must stop poisoning our world, our kids, our animals and our lives. Personally, I think Monsanto's CEO and board members as well as stock holders should be tried and sent to prison for crimes against humanity and the natural world. None of us should consume GMOs.

From 1996 – 2011, the widespread use of Roundup Ready GMO crops increased herbicide in the USA by **527 million pounds**—even though Monsanto claimed its GMO crops would reduce pesticide and herbicide use.

Monsanto falsified data on Roundup's safety, and marketed it to parks departments and consumers as "environmentally friendly" and "biodegradable, to encourage its use it on roadsides, playgrounds, golf courses, schoolyards, lawns and home gardens. A French court ruled those marketing claims amounted to false advertising. Makes you wonder why an American court didn't make the same rulings? Answer: more money to pay off the appropriate people to make sure Roundup continues its deadly legacy in America.

Do you wonder why you know a friend or relative suffering from

cancer? Or, you yourself? Answer: Monsanto poisons the world 24/7 with its horrific chemicals and GMOs.

Here's what top scientists at www.EcoWatch.org found with our flagrant use of this deadly herbicide.

ADHD: In farming communities, there's a strong correlation between Roundup exposure and attention deficit disorder (ADHD), likely due to glyphosate's capacity to disrupt thyroid hormone functions.

Alzheimer's disease: In the lab, Roundup causes the same type of oxidative stress and neural cell death observed in Alzheimer's disease.

Anencephaly (birth defect): An investigation into neural tube defects among babies born to women living within 1,000 meters of pesticide applications showed an association for glyphosate with anencephaly, the absence of a major portion of the brain, skull and scalp that forms during embryonic development.

Autism: Glyphosate has a number of known biological effects that align with the known pathologies associated with autism. One of these parallels is the gut dysbiosis observed in autistic children and the toxicity of glyphosate to beneficial bacteria that suppress pathogenic bacteria, along with pathogenic bacteria's high resistance to glyphosate. In addition, glyphosate's capacity to [promote](#) aluminum accumulation in the brain may make it the principal cause of autism in the U.S.

Thirty years ago, one live birth in 20,000 suffered from autism. Today, one live birth in 88 suffers from autism.

Birth defects: Roundup and glyphosate can disrupt the Vitamin A (retinoic acid) signaling pathway, which is crucial for normal fetal development. The babies of women living within one kilometer of fields sprayed with glyphosate were more than twice as likely to have birth defects according to a

study from Paraguay. Congenital defects quadrupled in the decade after Roundup Ready crops arrived in Chaco, a province in Argentina where glyphosate is used roughly eight to ten times more per acre than in the U.S. A study of one farming family in the U.S. documented elevated levels of glyphosate and birth defects in the children, including an imperforate anus, growth hormone deficiency, hypospadias (an abnormally placed urinary hole), a heart defect and a micro penis.

Brain cancer: In a study of children with brain cancer compared with healthy children, researchers found that if either parent had been exposed to Roundup during the two years before the child's birth, the chances of the child developing brain cancer doubled.

Breast cancer: Glyphosate induces human breast cancer cells growth via estrogen receptors. The only long-term animal study of glyphosate exposure produced rats with mammary tumors and shortened life-spans.

Cancer: House-to-house surveys of 65,000 people in farming communities in Argentina where Roundup is used, known there as the fumigated towns, found cancer rates two to four times higher than the national average, with increases in breast, prostate and lung cancers. In a comparison of two villages, in the one where Roundup was sprayed, 31 percent of residents had a family member with cancer, while only 3 percent of residents in a ranching village without spraying had one. The high cancer rates among people exposed to Roundup likely stem from glyphosate's known capacity to induce DNA damage, which has been demonstrated in numerous lab tests.

Celiac disease and gluten intolerance: Fish exposed to glyphosate develop digestive problems that are reminiscent of celiac disease. There are parallels between the characteristics of celiac disease and the known effects of glyphosate. These include imbalances in gut bacteria, impairment in enzymes involved with detoxifying environmental

toxins, mineral deficiencies and amino acid depletion.

Chronic kidney disease: Increases in the use of glyphosate may explain the recent surge in kidney failure among agricultural workers in Central America, Sri Lanka and India. Scientists have concluded, "Although glyphosate alone does not cause an epidemic of chronic kidney disease, it seems to have acquired the ability to destroy the renal tissues of thousands of farmers when it forms complexes with [hard water] and nephrotoxic metals."

Colitis: The toxicity of glyphosate to beneficial bacteria that suppress clostridia, along with clostridia's high resistance to glyphosate, could be a significant predisposing factor in the overgrowth of clostridia. Overgrowth of clostridia, specifically *C. difficile*, is a well-established causal factor in colitis.

Depression: Glyphosate disrupts chemical processes that impact the production of serotonin, an important neurotransmitter that regulates mood, appetite and sleep. Serotonin impairment has been linked to depression.

Diabetes: Low levels of testosterone are a risk factor for Type 2 diabetes. Rats fed environmentally relevant doses of Roundup over a period of 30 days spanning the onset of puberty had reduced testosterone production sufficient to alter testicular cell morphology and to delay the onset of puberty.

Heart disease: Glyphosate can disrupt the body's enzymes, causing lysosomal dysfunction, a major factor in cardiovascular disease and heart failure.

Hypothyroidism: House-to-house surveys of 65,000 people in farming communities in Argentina where Roundup is used, known there as the fumigated towns, found higher rates of hypothyroidism.

Inflammatory Bowel Disease ("Leaky Gut Syndrome"): Glyphosate

can induces severe tryptophan deficiency, which can lead to an extreme inflammatory bowel disease that severely impairs the ability to absorb nutrients through the gut, due to inflammation, bleeding and diarrhea.

Liver disease: Very low doses of Roundup can disrupt human liver cell function, according to a 2009 study published in Toxicology.

Lou Gehrig's Disease (ALS): Sulfate deficiency in the brain has been associated with Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS). Glyphosate disrupts sulfate transport from the gut to the liver, and may lead over time to severe sulfate deficiency throughout all the tissues, including the brain.

Multiple Sclerosis (MS): An increased incidence of inflammatory bowel disease (IBS) has been found in association with MS. Glyphosate may be a causal factor. The hypothesis is that glyphosate-induced IBS causes gut bacteria to leak into the vasculature, triggering an immune reaction and consequently an autoimmune disorder resulting in destruction of the myelin sheath.

Non-Hodgkin lymphoma: A systematic review and a series of meta-analyses of nearly three decades worth of epidemiologic research on the relationship between non-Hodgkin lymphoma (NHL) and occupational exposure to agricultural pesticides found that B cell lymphoma was positively associated with glyphosate.

Parkinson's disease: The brain-damaging effects of herbicides have been recognized as the main environmental factor associated with neurodegenerative disorders, including Parkinson's disease. The onset of Parkinson's following exposure to glyphosate has been well documented and lab studies show that glyphosate induces the cell death characteristic of the disease.

Obesity: An experiment involving the transfer of a strain of

endotoxin-producing bacteria from the gut of an obese human to the guts of mice caused the mice to become obese. Since glyphosate induces a shift in gut bacteria towards endotoxin-producers, glyphosate exposure may contribute to obesity in this way.

Reproductive problems: Studies of laboratory animals have found that male rats exposed to high levels of glyphosate, either during prenatal or pubertal development, suffer from reproductive problems, including delayed puberty, decreased sperm production, and decreased testosterone production.

Respiratory illnesses: House-to-house surveys of 65,000 people in farming communities in Argentina where Roundup is used, known there as the fumigated towns, found higher rates of chronic respiratory illnesses.

Doesn't this make you sick that your own stores, your cities and farmers use this poison on your foods? You use it on your lawns? At what point do we take a stand against the continued use of chemicals that kill our natural world, and in the end, kill our loved ones?

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Are You Lost in Your Religion?

“So just what religion are you?” I had a man ask me on the street the other day.

“Christian.” I responded.

"That's not what I mean. Where do you go to church? Are you a Baptist or something?"

"No." I responded. "I am a Christian...a believer...a follower of Jesus Christ. I don't consider myself a part of any organized religious organization."

"So you don't go to church?" He persisted.

"Well, sort of. You see I believe that we as individuals make up the church. Church isn't some place you go but something you are part of. We are all part of the Body of Jesus...the Body of Christ."

"Communion?" He said.

"Huh?"

"I used to go to church and I thought that communion was the body of Christ. That's what they taught me when I was in Sunday school. The blood and body of Jesus. The minister gave it to us at the end of the service."

(WOW. Not sure who's head was spinning more.)

"That's not the same thing." I continued. "Communion is a religious ceremony...a means by which man tries to get closer to God. Communion is really pretty meaningless if you are not part of the church."

"So you do go to church? Where? What religion are you?"

I took a deep breath mixed with prayer. "Religion is a set of rules and regulations designed to control the people. Some of them are good, but most of them are simply traditions. That is where people get confused. Religion is rule following. Christianity is a relationship."

"Who forgives your sins?" He asked.

"What?"

"If you don't go to church who forgives you of your sins?"

"Jesus does. That's what it means to be born again. Accepting Christ as your Savior makes you a member of His church...the Body."

"So you do go to church."

"Look Mike. Christianity is not a religion. That is why there are so many different churches in the world. Each church has their own set of rules and regulations that they think you are supposed to follow. Some things all churches agree on...some things they don't. That's why there are different churches and different religions"

"So what do you believe?" He asked me. "If you don't go to church how do you know what rules to follow?"

"That's why I read the Bible. The Bible is God's Word and that is where we learn how to live?"

"Who teaches you what the Bibles says?"

"I read it for myself."

"What? How do you understand what it says? Who explains it to you?"

"The Holy Spirit."

"Huh?" Who explains what the Bible says? Do you have some special training that taught you what the Bible says?"

"No. The Bible is God's Word and He wrote it so that we could read it. Parts of it can be confusing but if you have received Christ the Spirit will direct your steps. You may need help understanding some things but you will find God in the Bible...not in the church building that you attend."

"But I thought they called the church the house of God...how can you know Him if you don't go to his house?"

“I am the house of God. God is a Spirit and He lives inside me. Sort of like breath in my lungs. As part of His body His breath flows through me. He lives in me. I am His temple...his church. You see, it isn't the church building that saves you it is the Spirit of God that saves you. A lot of people who go to church don't know Jesus and that is why they think they have to go to the church to visit Him. He lives inside of every believer. That is what it means that we are the body of Christ.”

“I'm confused.” He lamented. “I have never heard any of this talk before and I was in church regularly when I was a kid. No one ever told me anything about no relationship with Jesus.”

“Well Mike, going to church doesn't make you a Christian any more than sleeping in a chicken coop makes you a rooster. It is about being born again and having a relationship with Christ. It is open and available to whosoever wants to be part of the family.”

“Dang...that is so cool. I'd love to learn more about it. Where did you say you go to church?”

Sooo many are lost in religion.

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

Disarmed Countries – What Do

They Look Like?

“So it came to pass in the day of battle, that there was neither sword nor spear found in the hand of any of the people that were with Saul and Jonathan.” (1 Samuel 13:22)

Just recently, while taking care of business, I walked into a craft store where a woman was working. At first, I was not sure if I heard an English accent or not. She spoke again and then I was sure of it.

I asked, “Are you from England?” and she said that she was. I then asked her how disarmament was working out for the people there.

She told me that she has now lived here in America for 40 years and that her mother still lives there. She went on to say that her mother was so brainwashed that she has a wad of money rolled up in a secret compartment so when, not if but when, an intruder breaks in, she can tell them where the money is in hopes of them not bringing harm to her (Luke 11:21).

This all reminds me of [Annie Hendrick and Sally Skidmore](#) who are two women that live in England, as well. They are both in their 80's and were beaten by intruders.



In fact, one woman was so tired of intruders breaking into her home, that she put chicken wire around her home. Once the local government found out what she did, they summoned her to court and told her that she

must remove the chicken wire, lest it hurt one of the

intruders.

[What does history teach us when a nation is disarmed?](#)

The woman I was speaking with also told me that now with all of the Muslims coming into their country, knives have now been outlawed due to all of the stabbings and the police were disarmed in England, as well. I could not believe that a people could be so dumbed down to accept this in any country (Hosea 4:6).

I then asked her if she had seen the video of the 11 British police officers vs. one Muslim with a knife. I have never seen anything so ridiculous.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

After viewing the video above, one must understand the reprobate and perverse minds of the system of injustice in England. The reason that they took the course that they did with this madman is because they said that they wanted to rehabilitate him. (Exodus 21:12) You cannot make this up friends.

On the other hand, in 1982, the town of [Kennesaw, Georgia](#) [passed a law requiring all able adults, except convicts, to have a gun](#). They have only had one murder (From an out of state criminal with a gun) and have had no increase in crime or violence in 12 years! ([Final Warning](#), Grant Jeffrey p. 205, 1995)

In the video below, they also interviewed local prisoners (3:12) as to why they never set Kennesaw, Georgia in their sights when committing crimes. They said, "Stay away from Kennesaw because they are an armed people."

According to www.americagunfacts.com, 3/5 of Felons say they won't mess with an armed victim. 200,000 times a year women use a gun to defend against sexual abuse and guns are used

save thousands of lives every year. No wonder why the disarmed United Kingdom case study found them to be the most violent country in the EU.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

The bottom line is,

“If a violent crime is to be curbed, it is only the intended victim who can do it. The felon does not fear the police, and he fears neither judge nor jury. Therefore what he must be taught to fear is his victim.” –Lt. Col Jeff Cooper

In ending, when you look at the Scripture found in 1 Samuel 13:22, you will notice that the children of Israel after many were killed, due to their disobedience to God’s moral law (1 Samuel 3:13), were enslaved and oppressed before the Philistines, and how did they do that? They were disarmed. See how this works?

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Article first appeared at [Sons Of Liberty Media](#)

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

Well Johnny What Did You Learn At School Today?

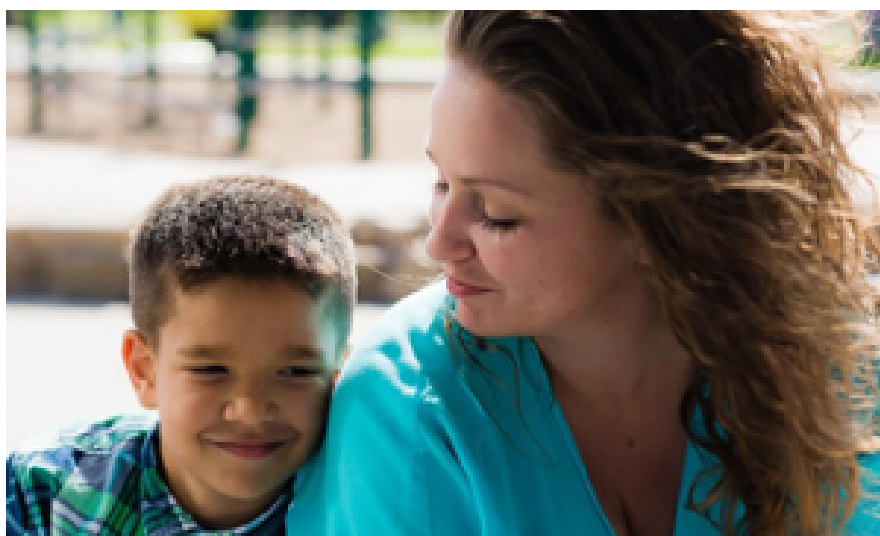
“By educating the young generation along the right lines, the People’s State will have to see to it that a generation of mankind is formed which will be adequate to this supreme

combat that will decide the destinies of the world.” –Adolf Hitler

It's 3 o'clock in the afternoon when little Johnny comes barging through the front door after school, throws his backpack into a corner and heads for the refrigerator. He yanks open the refrigerator door and pulls out a carton of milk. He gets a glass from the cupboard and fills the glass full from the milk carton. He gulps down the milk and heads for his bedroom where his play station awaits his anxious fingers. But before he can leave the kitchen, his mom says, ***“Wait a minute Johnny, I want to hear how your day at school went.”*** Johnny says, ***“Oh mom!”*** and returns to the kitchen.

Mom says, ***“tell me what happened at school today. What did you learn?”*** It was only the second day of Johnny's third grade school year and Johnny's mom wanted to discretely check out what her son was learning at school, if anything. She's heard stories from other moms and read articles on how the curriculum at school wasn't what it used to be where the focus was on reading, writing and arithmetic.

So she asked Johnny, ***“what were your different classes today?”*** Johnny replied with, ***“well, we had social studies,***



the benefits of multi-culturalism, the positive effects of massive immigration from poor countries, how humans are killing the planet with carbon dioxide emissions,

collectivism is the only true way for people to interact and individualism is selfish, the stereotypical myths about marriage, sex and transgender people, the merging of nations into world

government, how political correctness can be used in society in order not to offend people, and some more stuff I can't remember.

Johnny's mom opened her mouth in disbelief and said somewhat excitedly, **"didn't you do any reading, or have any math problems, or practice penmanship and writing in cursive?"** Johnny replied casually, **"no, I think that is next year's stuff mom."**

Johnny's mom decided to probe further. **"So Johnny, what did you learn about humans causing excessive carbon dioxide emissions?"** Johnny couldn't quite contain his irritation with the question and said, **"Mom, it's only the second day of school. The teacher only told us that scientists have confirmed that human carbon dioxide emissions are causing the planet to heat up and if we don't stop it, we're all going to die."**

Johnny's mom was aghast that the teacher would use fear to scare the kids. She had done a little reading on weather and climate change and concluded that the science was not settled yet on human caused global warming. Why didn't the teacher bring out both sides of the issue instead of focusing on only one side? Why indeed!

Now she was really curious and asked Johnny, **"so what did you learn about marriage, sex and transgender people?"** She could tell that Johnny was shy and reluctant about even responding to the question and he squirmed in his chair before he opened his mouth to speak. **"Mom, do we really have to talk about this now? Can't we do it later, maybe when dad comes home?"**

Not satisfied with Johnny's deflection of the question, sensing there was something deeper in his thinking, she pressed further and said, **"what did the teacher say about marriage?"** Johnny blurted out with, **"well mom the teacher said anyone can get married. Marriage doesn't have to be**

limited to just a man and woman and then she said anyone can have sex too."

Johnny's mom was a practicing Christian and she just couldn't believe that public school children would be subjected to this kind of extremely sensitive information that younger age children could even fathom, much less process in their undeveloped minds. It could only be construed as social indoctrination as practiced by dictators and communist countries, but hardly in a free society.

Johnny's mom was beginning to get really disturbed by these revelations coming out of the mouth of her seven-year old son. She asked Johnny, ***"what does multi-culturalism mean?"***

Johnny looked at his mom with a blank stare on his face and said, ***"multi-culturalism is where different kinds of people with different backgrounds, religions and cultures can live together in peace and harmony."*** Johnny seemed to be quoting something from memory that he had seen written on a piece of paper.

She said to Johnny, ***"do you believe what you were told about multi-culturalism?"*** Johnny, getting even more uncomfortable with these questions said, ***"I don't know mom, can't I go play with my play station now."***

"No not yet Johnny, I have one more question. Do you know why the teacher told you that individualism was being selfish? Do you know what collectivism really means?"

Johnny looked at his mom, obviously peeved at her asking these questions and said ***"I have no idea mom. Can I go now?"***

"Yes Johnny, you can go, but when your father comes home, we are going to have a family discussion about what you are learning in school. And tomorrow I am going to go have a long talk with the school superintendent."

Johnny rushed out of the kitchen and headed upstairs to his room where something he could understand awaited him and didn't ask him questions.

Johnny's mom was very eager to find out more of what her son was learning in school and why the curriculum was not focused more on what she thought he was supposed to be learning. A sense of foreboding came over her. What if she has no clout or capability to change the current school curriculum away from blatant government indoctrination? She decided to look very seriously into home schooling.

The foregoing story was an overt dramatization of what is happening in public schools today. Yes, it is an exaggeration, but only to prove a point. Purposely subtle government and special interest brainwashing and indoctrination are happening at ever earlier ages. There have been many overtures, mostly by liberals, to expand public education into pre-school where socialist and environmental indoctrination can be set in stone at ages from one to five years old. Government, along with socialist and environmental special interest groups are fully aware of the power of our "[Little Black Box](#)" theory and are hell bent on filling up the "**Little Black Box**" in every American child with government propaganda when they are just barely out of the womb.

From our "[Little Black Box](#)" article:

"The 'Little Black Box' theory explains many facets of normal and abnormal behavior in the vast majority of humans. It explains radical Islam. It explains a Hitler, a Stalin, a Putin, a Mao, a Mussolini, a Saddam Hussein, a Gaddafi and a Bashar Al-Asad (current brutal dictator of Syria) and it even explains an Obama or a Trump. But it also explains why we are Democrats, Republicans, Baptists, Catholics, Protestants, Muslims, Mormons, communists, socialists, Marxists and a whole host of other belief systems. We are who we are because we have been "shaped" that way by genetics and by our immediate

environmental influences. Unfortunately, none of this content is as a result of our own personal choices."

"One could ask, how long will it be before a future American government forms Hitler-type youth camps to fill up young children's 'Little Black Boxes', for diabolical (or political) purposes to create little spies to rat on government dissenters and to control the minds and behavior of an entire country? Could it come in the form of government-operated pre-schools, like have been proposed by Progressives? If you don't believe that this is happening, read Beverly Eakman's article entitled "Obama's Early Learning Challenge and our Failed Education System" [HERE](#), then decide!"

Or, are we there already?

Why would government want to collect data on the emotional, psychological, behavioral and academic achievements of every school child in America, as they are purportedly doing under the "Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA)?

Ever since the introduction of the 1960's "New Math", (when my son was about 6 or 7 years old – he's now 54) the creation of the U. S. Department of Education, Common Core State Standards and the No Child Left Behind Act, the federal government has systematically, through the process of creeping evolution, taken control of public and college education in America. Rather than putting a priority on learning the information necessary for a young adult to function successfully in a changing technological world, they taint every subject with social and environmental hogwash.

Here are some excerpts from [Common Core State Standards](#) on math instruction from our previous article on the subject.

"Promoting and supporting equitable practices for students is a complex process and is best supported when your collaborative team examines several factors. The National Council of Supervisors of Mathematics' (2008) position

statement on equity recommends that mathematics educators:"

- *"Respond to equity as a meaningful process to address social justice issues of race, language, gender, and class bias." (what has this have to do with math?)*
- *"Embrace a mindset shift from a student deficit perspective of equity to a focus on creating opportunities for equal access to meaningful mathematics." (what in the world is "meaningful mathematics?")*
- *"Recognize underachievement not as a result of group membership but more likely a symptom of varying beliefs, opportunities and experiences to learn mathematics." (meaningless mumbo jumbo!)*

This so-called mathematics-teaching document finished with:

"Recognizing and responding to these important facets of equity will promote the rich conversations needed in your collaborative team to promote high-quality instruction and equitable classrooms."

What has "equity" have to do with teaching mathematics?
Ludicrous!

Are you getting the picture?

Educated idiots (*psychologists, sociologists, and academic educationalists*) in government and academia have taken tried and proven teaching methods and turned them into blatant social, environmental, collectivist, multi-cultural and one-world-order indoctrination. Only over-educated, arrogant, narcissistic, socialist bird brains could make a simple process of learning into something unnecessarily and laboriously complex.

Today, every new teacher that enters the class room and several generations of current teachers have received teaching degrees from mostly liberal colleges and are fully

indoctrinated with un-American ideologies and socialist biases that influence the subject matter in every one of their classrooms. There are some exceptions of course, but the majority of teachers are Progressives by design.

The die is cast. The government brainwashing education train is speeding faster and faster down the track and the goal is preordained, a nation of pre-programmed, compliant, socialist state robots that dance to the government's drummer. Hitler would be proud!

It's America's kids they are brainwashing. What are Americans going to do about it? From our perspective, probably nothing! [Read: "[Public School – Public Menace](#)"]

[What would you do?](#)

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

Iowa's Declaration Of The Humanity Of The Unborn

TheBlaze.com [reported this weekend](#), "Iowa Gov. Kim Reynolds signed a law Friday that bans most abortions if a fetal heartbeat can be detected, something that typically happens around six weeks into a pregnancy.

The new law scheduled to go into effect July 1, gives Iowa the most restrictive abortion regulation in the country, according to published reports.

At the Institute on the Constitution, we applaud this

legislation as a positive step. It is a breath of moral clarity and sanity whereby government is declaring the pre-born to be human, which, by the way, is something the former Democratic nominee for President, Hilary Clinton, has already acknowledged when she stated, "The unborn person doesn't have constitutional rights."

Hilary actually described the treacherous state of affairs we are living in currently in the United States.

Hillary, along with both political parties, understands there is a living child in the womb of every mother.

I have four children. Each time my wife went into labor, I never expected her to give birth to a cat, dog, cell phone, computer, or anything else other than the obvious: a child. Why? Because that is exactly what God created to grow in her womb for the previous 9 months.

This law declares the obvious truth of the matter. This is an act of sanity to declare life exists in the womb, and therefore government at all levels has an obligation to defend it.

With this in mind, Governor Reynolds signed the bill despite affiliates of Planned Parenthood and the American Civil Liberties Union threatening legal action.

Reynolds boldly affirmed, "This is bigger than just a law, this is about life, and I'm not going to back down."

I now pose a question for the good people of Iowa. Are you ready to defend the bill against a federal "Leviathan" that will bribe you with "grant" money and funding from a beyond-bankrupt treasury? Will you still defend life when unconstitutional judges and pretentious courts attempt forcible coercion?

You need to be inoculated against all of these phony forces

and attempts to undermine the clearly righteous law the state legislature is passing on behalf of its state's most defenseless citizens.

I entreat you, the citizenry of Iowa, to back the Governor and the state legislature's actions. They are stepping up to the plate that the federal government has long since abandoned. This is the place where the authority of the state can interpose on behalf of the most innocent among us.

When our heroic and resolute founding fathers signed the Declaration of Independence in 1776, they did not win Independence. They had to defend this declaration by winning the war that was being waged against them. It was not until the British fully surrendered their forces to the American army and were transported off our shores were we truly independent.

What you have done, Iowa, is signed a Declaration of the humanity of the pre-born. Now stand strong and boldly assert the dominance of self-evident truth. Win the war!

My prayers and my fight stand with you amazing Americans.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

A Book Review: “Now A Major Motion Picture”

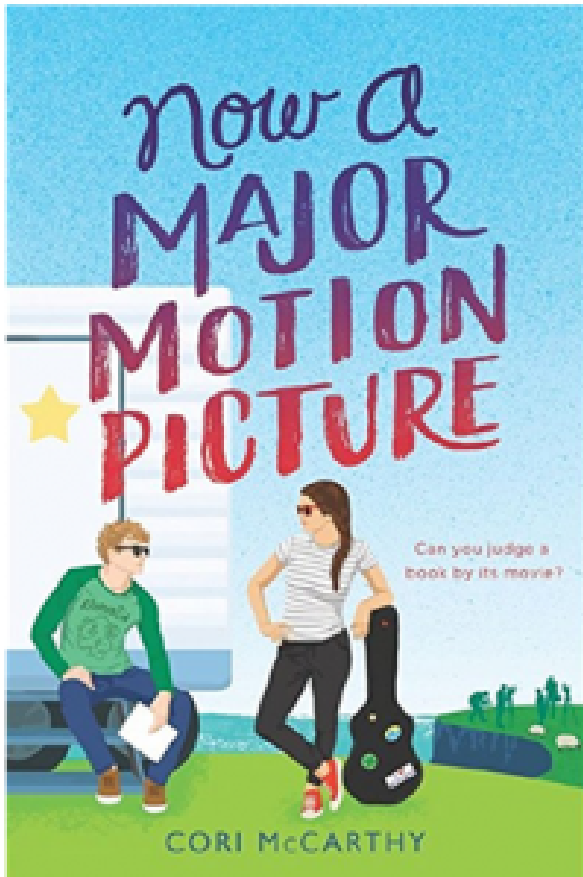
I don't expect every Young Adult Fiction novel to be *The Chronicles of Narnia*. But is “harmless” too much to ask for? If a story can't be edifying, inspiring, or instructive, can't it at least be harmless?

Now a Major Motion Picture, by Cori McCarthy, is none of the above.

It's crisply and cleverly written, the plot expertly handled, both the narrative and the dialogue lit up with sparks. It's full of romance without being a romance novel, and even has what I suppose we ought to call a happy ending.

But it's not nice. Not nice at all.

I would have hated it, when I was 15, for my parents to vet my books before I was allowed to read them. If they were to withhold a book from me, that would have made it irresistibly alluring (“Man, there must be some real hot stuff in there!”). But in those days there wasn't much, in the Young Adult Fiction market, to worry parents. My mother did read some of my books, when I was done with them, but only because she enjoyed them, too.



I don't know what she would have thought of *Now a Major Motion Picture*, but I'm pretty sure she would have been appalled.

What Does the Author Want Her Readers to Believe?

Let's get down to brass tacks. Taken only from the novel's content, what are the things the author believes, that she would like her readers to believe in, too?

* There is no God, and no need for religion.

Throughout her book, McCarthy praises Philip Pullman's fantasy trilogy, [His Dark Materials](#), making a virtual icon of it. Pullman's book is a heavy-handed atheist rant (see my review of it. At one point in the story, the teenage protagonist, Iris Thorne, praises her former tutor for giving her a copy of it: "*His Dark Materials* by Philip Pullman. It changed my life. It was amazing." (pg. 177) She talks it up for her little brother, eight years old, who asks, eagerly, "You think you could get me those Dark Materials books?" She answers, "Definitely." (pg. 178) Apparently it's never too soon to start a very young reader on the road to atheism. Iris herself is already an atheist, and boasts that the whole Thorne family

is atheist.

Parents Are a Waste of Space

* What parents mostly do is make their children as neurotic as they are.

Iris' mother and father are deeply neurotic, and so is Iris. At first I found her first-person narrative voice witty and sharp—but in the long run, extremely tiresome.

This book is profoundly disrespectful to parents. If any of the characters in it have families that are not dysfunctional, they aren't admitting it.

Iris' mother locks herself in the greenhouse every day, writing poetry, and never appears. Iris' father is a hack writer dying to be a literary figure, and is really much too nasty and sarcastic to be allowed near children. He only begins to imitate a human being after his teenage daughter reads him the riot act and forcefully, with a lot of profanity, straightens him out.

Unintended result: Somehow reading this tripe made me very thankful to God for blessing me with normal parents, grandparents, aunts and uncles who loved their children, raised them as Christians, and were not neurotic. I am sure that was not what Ms. McCarthy intended.

McCarthy's vision of family ranges from the aggressively negative to the nonexistent. And one reaches the point, in reading this, where one knows everything that's going to happen. Of course Iris overcomes her father and puts him in his place. Of course her life only turns the corner after she meets the right group of caring, affirming, wonderful age-group peers—and, of course, the ideal feminist mentor and role model. It's all so tediously obvious.

A Heaping Dollop of Feminism

* Feminism and “gender diversity” will eventually make the world go ‘round the way it should.

Iris’ mission in the story is to save a major motion picture being made of her grandmother’s famous fantasy, “Elementia,” hailed as the long-awaited “feminist answer to *The Lord of the Rings*” (pardon me for yawning). The project is in all sorts of trouble, and only kept alive by the heroic efforts of its feminist director, who becomes Iris’ adult role model. Predictably, Iris saves the day—I guess because teenagers just naturally know the solutions to really tough problems. Sheesh.

Several times the director, Cate Collins, describes feminism as a “continent” embracing all women, blah-blah—maybe even Iris’ own singularly useless mother. We know this must be true because all the female characters in the story are way cooler than the males.

Well, if you’re not going to believe in God, and know Jesus Christ as your savior, you still have to believe in something—right? And you might as well let feminism or some other ism be your savior. By default, if nothing else. This substitution may not function in the real world, but here it works just fine—because Ms. McCarthy has decreed it so.

All Sex Is Good Sex

* “Queer” sex is every bit as healthy and as good as normal sex.

McCarthy wants her readers to believe this, so she has created a mini-world where this is so. She has two young male actors get into character, or whatever it is they’re doing, by sharing a long and passionate kiss (pg. 160). It was Iris’ idea, and she thinks, “They looked beautiful together. In love.”

And when the movie’s young female lead tells Iris that she’s “queer” and wants to be a role model for “queer girls”

worldwide, and confesses to having a crush on her makeup artist, Iris performs a bit of match-making—which works perfectly, of course—to bring the two young women together—and here I prefer not to add an adverb.

“Entertainment” Is Self-Education

You’ve probably had enough of this by now. The book is almost 400 pages long, and I do mean “long.”

This book will attract young readers. It has the packaging for it, and everybody’s interested in the movies. It’s got a fantasy hook for fantasy fans, and a tease in the cover blurb about “the hot young cast” and “the infuriatingly charming lead.” Teens, especially the girls, will go for it.

All our “entertainment,” from movies to novels about movies, is a form of self-education. And it’s a passive kind of education, which makes it all the more effective: the consumer doesn’t know she’s being educated. We consume great quantities of this passive education, and, bit by bit, it shapes our hearts and minds and goes on to shape our culture. Our entertainment industry has a lot of mischief to answer for.

We want to win back cultural ground for Christ’s Kingdom, and it isn’t easy. Stuff like *Now a Major Motion Picture* is everywhere, and some—or much—of it is bound to slip into your children’s consumption of entertainment no matter how hard parents try to shut it out. We can’t get out of the world.

Train up the child in the way that he should go. Live, and manage family life, in such a way as to provide a good example: so that your child, if he should encounter anything like this book, will naturally be able to say to himself, “Wait a minute—my family’s not like that! I don’t even know any families like that.” The toxin loses much of its potency if the consumer realizes it’s a scam. A reasonably intelligent 12-year-old can learn to do that.

Wholesome, decent, Godly entertainment exists, and must be given its chance. But above all, the family must be strong. No one can go far wrong if they make the family the biggest thing in their children's lives—not school, or school “friends” (even Iris knows her “friends” in school aren't worth much), not movies, video games, iphones, or Facebook. Center life around God and the family: make that your child's default position.

I am old enough now to thank God, every day, for my family: and I think I can say that I've survived the culture—bad books, bad movies, bad TV shows, bad company and all. Not without struggles, and many of them: but, as J.R.R. Tolkien observed, “Deep roots are not touched by the frost.”

I have discussed this and other issues throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Why not stop in and visit? A single click will take you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

Robert Mueller's Sordid History Of Illicitly Targeting Innocent People

What is morally wrong can never be advantageous, even when it enables you to make some gain that you believe to be to your advantage. The mere act of believing that some wrongful course of action constitutes an advantage is pernicious. –Marcus Tullius Cicero

Furthermore, I am of the opinion that Carthage should be destroyed. –Marcus Tullius Cicero

The majority of politicians spew lies like an unattended fire hose, but there is one who has had the courage to tell the whole sordid history of Special Counsel Robert Mueller. Congressman Louis Gohmert (R-TX) has written the foremost tell all [article](#) on the corrupt and disreputable former FBI Director, Robert Mueller. It is 14 pages long and over 15,000 words and as the Congressman said, he could have written even more.

[Eric Lichtblau's](#) recent [article in Time Magazine](#) makes it clear that it's not just FBI partisanship, there's much more. He writes, "Looking past the partisan haze, one sees a troubling picture: something really is wrong at the FBI."



Mueller is a Dirty Cop

Congressman Gohmert opens his article with this statement, "Robert Mueller has a long and sordid history of illicitly targeting innocent people. His many actions are a stain upon the legacy of American jurisprudence. He lacks the judgment and credibility to lead the prosecution of anyone."

Gohmert said that he was one of the few who were not surprised when Mueller started selecting his assistants in the Special Counsel's office. He knew their reputations for indicting people innocent of the charges and forcing them into bankruptcy by running up their legal fees. He said they'll

even threaten innocent family members with prosecution so the victim will agree to plead guilty so more harm is not incurred on the family. Sound familiar? It is exactly what has happened to Lt. Gen. Michael T. Flynn. Meanwhile Mueller and his prosecutors are spending millions of our tax dollars.

The Congressman makes it clear that anyone who states that Mueller is beyond reproach and has a stellar history is wanting Trump destroyed. Trey Gowdy (R-SC) Chairman of the Oversight and Government Reform Committee [comes to mind](#).

Mueller Framed Innocent Men

Along with Congressman Gohmert, Professor Alan Dershowitz reminded staunch Mueller supporters about the former [FBI director's role in protecting "notorious mass murderer" Whitey Bulger as an FBI informant](#). "He's the guy who kept four innocent people in prison for many years in order to protect the cover of Whitey Bulger as an FBI informer. Those of us in Boston don't have such a high regard for Mueller because we remember this story. The government had to pay out \$100 million dollars because Whitey Bulger, a notorious mass murderer, became a government informer against the mafia. . ."

"And that's regarded in Boston of one of the great scandals of modern judicial history. And Mueller was right at the center of it. So, he is not without criticism by people who know him in Boston."

Although those in prison were not upright citizens, they still had not committed the crimes they were accused of, and two of them died while incarcerated.

There is evidence of a pattern throughout Mueller's career: the leaking of information to disparage Mueller's targets. In the Whitey Bulger case, the leaks were to organized crime...the Mafia. Now we see leaks daily including the latest...Mueller's questions for our President.

Destruction of Congressman Weldon

What did Weldon do to become a target of Robert Mueller and the Democrat Party? His investigations into Clinton-era national security scandals, including the [sell-off of military technology to communist China](#) and he asserted several times in Congress in 2005-2006 that before 9/11, the [Able Danger intelligence program](#) identified Mohamed Atta and other 9/11 hijackers as possible members in al-Qaida, and the FBI ignored it.

Weldon [repeatedly alleged](#) that there was [documentary evidence](#) to show that 9/11 could have been prevented and thousands of lives saved if the FBI had done its job. He held up documents at times while making these claims in speeches on the floor of the House of Representatives.

What did Mueller do?

Six weeks before the 2008 election, Weldon dominated his Democratic opponent in the polls. Then, out of nowhere, “anonymous law enforcement sources” leaked to the press that the FBI was conducting a federal probe into the Pennsylvania Congressman for alleged influence peddling.

Weldon had been in Congress since 1986 and was re-elected in 2004 with 59 percent of the vote. After a televised FBI raid on his daughter’s townhouse on Oct. 16, 2008 Weldon dropped like a rock in the polls.

Even Sen. Arlen Specter (R-PA) blasted Mueller and said he found the FBI behavior to be “highly prejudicial.”

Weldon’s opponent, retired Rear Adm. Joseph A. Sestak, won top drawer support from the national Democratic Party, including an endorsement and campaign appearance by Bill Clinton, with all the leftist campaign contributors.

Rep. Gohmert states, “The early morning raid by Mueller’s FBI

– with all the media outside – who had obviously been alerted by the FBI, achieved its goal of abusing the U.S. Justice system to silence Curt Weldon by ending his political career. Mueller’s tactics worked. If the Clintons and Sandy Berger manipulated Weldon’s reelection to assure his defeat, they did it with the artful aid of Mueller, all while George W. Bush was President.” Does any of this sound familiar?” Think Manafort and Cohen.

Mueller’s Intimidation of Congress

Mueller has staged unprecedented searches of congressional offices via FBI agents which is an outrageous intrusion into the separation of powers between the executive branch and the congressional branch.

If the FBI or another law enforcement entity needed to search something on the House side of the Capitol or House office buildings, they contacted the House Counsel, whether with a warrant or request. The House Counsel with approval of the Speaker, would go through the Congress Members’ documents, computers, flash drives, or anything that might have any bearing on what was being sought as part of the investigation, and would honestly determine what was relevant and what was privileged from Executive Branch review.

Remember Rep. William Jefferson of Louisiana who hid \$90,000 in the freezer of his D.C. home? There was no need to raid his office as the FBI already had plenty of evidence to convict him. But in doing so, Mueller threw 200 years of Constitutional restraints to the wind so he could let Congress know he was the government bully who could potentially waltz into Congressional offices whenever he wished and conduct an unsupervised search of a Congressman’s office. Apparently, the FBI knew just the right federal judge who would disregard the Constitution and [allow Mueller’s minions to do their dirty work](#).

Former Senate Majority Leader Bill Frist and former House Speaker Dennis Hastert said they were “very concerned” about the search. “Insofar as I am aware, since the founding of our republic 219 years ago, the Justice Department has never found it necessary to do what it did in crossing this separation of powers line in order to successfully prosecute corruption by members of Congress,” Hastert said.

Mueller has pulled this same tactic again on both Paul Manafort and Michael Cohen.

Mueller’s Resurrected “Five and Out Rule”

It’s an old FBI policy that Director Robert Mueller resurrected in 2004. It basically says that supervisors in the field can be there for five years and then are obliged to take an assignment at headquarters and keep moving through the management ranks. Former FBI Assistant Director John Miller said the policy was necessary to develop leadership in the bureau.

Critics, such as the FBI Agents Association, say the program hobbles field offices and takes relationships forged there for granted. Former Congressman Mike Rogers (R-MI) said he saw a program that wasn’t working. He said it didn’t make sense, wasn’t good for the morale of agents and for keeping expertise and quality of supervisors who understand the community they’ve worked in for years. A group of FBI supervisors used age-discrimination suits against the bureau. At least 140 valuable agents either quit or retired.

Gohmert explained that before Mueller became Director, FBI agents were trained to identify certain Muslims who had become radicalized and dangerous. Mueller purged and even eliminated training that would have helped identify radical Islamic killers. By running off the more experienced agents who had better training on radical Islam, they told the Congressman that it “blinded us of the ability to identify our enemy.”

Mueller put victims in harm's way in cities like Boston, San Diego and elsewhere.

FBI's National Security Letters

National Security letters are FBI letters sent to people or businesses that bypass subpoenas and applications for warrants with affidavits in support, demanding that records or documents of any kind must be produced and provided to the sender. And yes, there has been abuse here as well. Some of Mueller's FBI agents had just been sending out demands for records or documents without any probable cause, which the Fourth Amendment requires.

The House Judiciary Committee has oversight on the DOJ. Congressman Gohmert is a member of this committee. The committees learned that there had been an extraordinary number of abuses. When the Inspector General's report revealed such absolutely outrageous conduct by FBI agents, some in Congress were absolutely livid. An [NBC News report](#) on March 9, 2007, had this headline and sub-headline: "Justice Department: FBI acted illegally on data; Audit finds agency misused Patriot Act to obtain information on citizens."

Senator Ted Stevens

Alaska [Senator Ted Stevens](#) was the longest-serving Senate Republican in history and his reputation among those who knew him well was impeccable. The Senator was indicted shortly before the 2008 election on false records and fueled by testimony from a richly rewarded "cooperating" witness. It became known that the government had concealed exculpatory evidence from the defense.

An independent investigation ordered by presiding Judge Emmet G. Sullivan found that the prosecution was "permeated by the systemic concealment of significant exculpatory evidence, which would have independently corroborated Senator Steven's defense and his testimony, and seriously damaged the testimony

and credibility of the government's key witness.”

The prosecution of Stevens was another of Mueller's miscarriages of justice.



Dr. Steven Hatfill

Remember virologist Dr. Steven Hatfill who was falsely blamed for the anthrax attack after 9/11 that took five lives and made 17 other people sick? It was the feckless FBI again, and Mueller and Comey were responsible. Instead of arresting the actual perpetrator, they brought in sniff dogs to Hatfill who never handled anthrax, and when he petted them and they responded happily, the FBI knew Hatfill was their man.

The real culprit was Bruce Ivans, a microbiologist who was diagnosed as having paranoid personality disorder and had a habit of stalking and threatening people with anonymous letters – including the woman who provided the long-ignored tip to the FBI.

After six years the FBI spent destroying Hatfill's life, they settled a \$4.6 million lawsuit he filed and officially exonerated him.



Scooter Libby

In 2003, Mueller's close friend, Deputy AG James Comey, convinced AG John Ashcroft to recuse himself from the case of who leaked CIA agent Valerie Plame's identity. Comey appointed his child's Godfather, Patrick Fitzgerald as Special Counsel.

Fitzgerald, FBI Director Mueller, and Deputy AG Comey knew that the source of Plame's identity leak came from [Richard Armitage](#). But they didn't want Armitage's scalp. These so-called apolitical, fair-minded pursuers of their own brand of justice were after a bigger name in the Bush administration like Vice President Dick Cheney or Karl Rove. Yet they knew from the beginning that these two men were not guilty of anything. They chose Dick Cheney's Chief of Staff, Scooter Libby. They told Libby they'd set him free if he would give them Cheney, but there was nothing to give. Their modus operandi never changes.

Gohmert states, "Sound familiar? Could it be that these same tactics have been used against an innocent Gen. Mike Flynn? Could it be that Flynn only agreed to plead guilty to prevent any family members from being unjustly prosecuted and to also prevent going completely broke from attorneys' fees?"

President Trump recently [pardoned Mr. Libby](#).

Conclusion

I've tried to condense this portion of Congressman Gohmert's article, but there's much more to come, especially Mueller's embracing of the friends of Islamic terrorists and purging of counter-terrorism training materials. The entire FBI needs to be cleansed and as Chris Farrell of Judicial Watch has stated, perhaps disbanded.

Furthermore, I am of the opinion that Robert Mueller, Rod Rosenstein, and AG Sessions should be fired.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Hillary's New Book Reviews

Hillary has written a book about herself—naming names of those who thwarted her election to the Oval Office as President of The United States. Hillary slipped down Hill with that book project that, she thought, would set all of America straight. LGBT BEWARE!

Her Sponsor, George Soros was so sure that she would be swept into the Oval Office that at his invitation, Hillary spent the weekend with Soros in his Southampton, Long Island mansion, beginning August 9th, 3 months before the election.

Soros had Newsweek Magazine put the 'Election Day photo' of Hillary on their cover, with the title, Madam President, which was released a couple of days before the election. A book store in New York told me about it when the magazine was

received.



The fuming began. Her rightful election was sabotaged, saith she, so she later wrote a book telling how this defeat REALLY happened. She would have been elected had the

Republicans stopped undermining her. Pity!

Here are some of the reviews of her book of pity:

“Hillary Clinton’s 506-page memoirs has come out. So much of her personality shines through, that in the end, you, too, will want to sleep with an intern.” ~ Craig Kilborn

“In Hillary Clinton’s new book ‘Living History,’ Hillary details what it was like meeting Bill Clinton, falling in love with him, getting married, and living a passionate, wonderful life as husband and wife. Then on page two, the trouble starts.” ~ Jay Leno

“In the book she says when Bill told her he was having an affair, she said ‘I could hardly breathe, I was gulping for air.’” No, I’m sorry, that’s what Monica said. ~ David Letterman

“Hillary Clinton, our junior senator from New York , announced that she has no intentions of ever, ever running for office of the President of the United States . Her husband, Bill Clinton, is bitterly disappointed. He is crushed. There go his dreams of becoming a two impeachment family.” ~ David Letterman

“Last night, Senator Hillary Clinton hosted her first party in

her new home in Washington . People said it was a lot like the parties she used to host at the White House. In fact, even the furniture was the same.” ~ Jay Leno

“CNN found that Hillary Clinton is the most admired woman in America. Women admire her because she’s strong and successful. Men admire her because she allows her husband to cheat and get away with It.” ~ Jay Leno

“Hillary Clinton is the junior senator from the great state of New York . When they swore her in, she used the Clinton family Bible – the one with only 7 commandments.” ~ David Letterman

And this review by your website host: “That book wasn’t released, it escaped—anyway it will be useful as a door stop.” On the plus side, what she lacks in quality, she makes up in quantity (506 Pages).

Our thanks to reader-contributor Lawrence Craig for Alerting us to this story.

Photo Caption: Don’t Make Her Mad!

ANALYZING TODAY’S NEWS FOR TOMORROW’S HISTORY

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: chaplainmiles@aol.com

No One Wants To Talk About This And Health Care Costs

Whatever happened to repealing Obamacare? How many promises were spewed by the Republican controlled Congress they would

repeal Obamacare if we the people gave them control of the U.S. House and Senate? Then it was the White House. Some parts are gone but the monster is still there. We can all see the results.

Now it's an election year again, the primaries will start flooding the states and what do we hear about once and for all abolishing that unconstitutional disaster? A whisper here and there by incumbents. They're busy making sure this final session of the two-year cycle doesn't rattle anything for those upcoming votes by not taking on certain issues. In the meantime, Americans are still being raped in massive premiums and deductibles.

I want to cover two things in this column as I only do one a week. We all know how health care costs continue to skyrocket year after year. Most Americans have no clue why. *Many are in denial they are part of the problem.*

Serious health issues like diseases, injuries from accidents – they can happen to anyone regardless of your skin color, religion, political preference or anything else. I call it life interrupted – like what happened to me earlier this year. I'm telling you about my case because it's important for a couple of reasons which will become apparent shortly.

On January 12, 2018, I woke up at 2:30 am with the most incredible pain in my shoulder. I figured it would go away, but it didn't so after 4 days I saw my PCP, Primary Care Physician. I told him I needed a referral for an orthopedic surgeon. Right there is the middle man and costs.

I was forced into Medicare at 65 against my will. All my life I have paid MY health care premiums (Kaiser and then TriCare military) because it's MY responsibility, not yours. Now I have Medicare as a primary and TriCare for Life after my husband died in Feb. 2016. Instead of simply making an appt with an orthopedic surgeon, I have to wait in excruciating

pain for a PCP appt and then another week to see an orthopedic surgeon instead of going to him directly.

The unbearable pain in my shoulder was 24/7; relentless. Fast forward: After the MRI the orthopedic surgeon told me I need to make an appt with a neurosurgeon as he saw damage in my neck. I had to get another referral from my PCP to see the neurosurgeon who operated on my spine in 2007, 120 miles from my home. More waiting for that appt while the pain was so bad I could barely stand it without a pain pill. More waiting for another MRI.

34 days later I am on the operating table in Lubbock, TX. Destroyed disc in my neck with considerable damage underneath. Surgery goes fine but now the excruciating pain is in my left arm; shoulder to elbow only.

Weeks go by and I finally see my neurosurgeon again because it takes so long to get an appt. Not enough doctors in this country; the shortage has gotten much worse since Obamacare. While living in unspeakable pain for weeks and weeks (it took a week here, a week there to get appointments and tests), I saw my neurosurgeon on February 1, 2018, but had to wait a whopping 2 more WEEKS for an opening in the operating room all the while in excruciating pain. That's right. That big hospital only has so many operating theaters and it runs full time. I spent Valentine's Day in the pre-op waiting area *almost 9 hours* before being wheeled into the OR. It's bad all over the country.

Time marches on and still I cannot lift my left arm above my shoulder and other movement problems. Another MRI and a horribly painful test called an EMG. Good news is there is no nerve or muscle damage from the surgery. For a complicated surgery, it went off perfectly. No nerve or muscle damage to my left arm, either.

Neither I nor my neurosurgeon could figure out why the pain

re-surgery was my shoulder but shifted to my arm post-op. Since the surgery I can no longer use my left arm in a normal range or control.

Finally, at my last appt with my neurosurgeon April 17th (who has over three decades in his field) he told me I have [Parsonage-Turner Syndrome](#). Only the second case he's ever seen in his career. Lucky me. It's very rare affecting 1 in 100,000; seldom a female. Since it is so rare, he didn't connect it with my pain problem after the surgery.

Parsonage-Turner is one of the most mis-diagnosed and undiagnosed conditions out there. This particular syndrome has been around since the 1880s. The cause is not known and there is no cure. It's basically a crap shoot and waiting game.

What I believe is the Parsonage-Turner Syndrome manifested itself the morning of January 12th. But, because it was my shoulder, I thought it was orthopedic. But, once the orthopedic surgeon saw the MRI, he saw the damage to my neck, thus the surgery to correct that. I might have gone many more months before the damaged disc became an issue. Strange how things work out.

Bottom line: A very large percentage of people who have to suffer through this regain 70-90% use of their arm. Some 100%. It can take 1-2 years before it eventually goes away; in rare cases, up to 3 years. I am still in the acute stage which means pain 90% of my waking hours. Sometimes screaming pain, sometimes just run of the mill pain. According to all my research on this, the next stage, about 6-8 months down the road, the pain starts to recede and one begins to regain movement of the arm without scorching pain.

I still do a lot of things with my left arm because I have no choice as a widow; my doggies don't do housework! I kick the laundry basket from my bedroom to the laundry room. I do dishes, awkwardly but I get them done. No blow drying/styling

of my hair.

I am so blessed to have such wonderful, caring friends who live across the street. They have been there for me since I got home from the hospital and *are always there to help me* when I need something I just can't do with my arm because it doesn't work. Plus, my best friends who live 2 miles away.

BUT, there is light at the end of the tunnel for me. When they amputated my late husband's leg mid-thigh, it didn't grow back. Hundreds of thousands of Americans have greater problems than mine. As difficult and painful as this has been and will be for perhaps a couple of years, I consider myself lucky it's not worse. Now it's the waiting game. Worst case is a couple years down the road if I don't regain use of my arm (being able to direct it and lifting above my shoulder), surgery on the tendons is an option.

Let's get to the cost. I've had half a dozen appointments with my PCP, orthopedic surgeon, neurosurgeon, MRIs and the surgery; one overnight hospital stay after the surgery. TriCare just sent me a breakdown of all the costs to date: \$93,743.25

Yes, you read that correctly. Almost \$100,000 for one medical issue. What Medicare doesn't pay, TriCare for Life picks up the rest.

One is forced to pay Medicare taxes just like SS taxes. In case you didn't know, if you refuse Medicare you will lose your SS benefits. [In a column I wrote](#), March 24, 2014, Medicare's unpaid liabilities were a whopping \$89 **trillion** dollars. Today the figure is \$27.8 **trillion**. What? How did the federal government \$21 **trillion** in debt come up with roughly \$62 **trillion** to pay down Medicare's liabilities? Someone's cooking the books. Don't the American people understand these 'entitlement' programs are unsustainable?

In my lifetime I will never pay \$100 grand in Medicare taxes

yet look what **just one medical issue** for one patient costs. Why? **It all goes back to our debauched currency.** That worthless paper money we call dollars issued by the privately owned, unconstitutional 'Federal' Reserve. We know labor is by far the biggest expense in the medical field. From the employee who cleans the floors to the employee at a company that makes and/or sells thermometers.

It doesn't matter if you work for a hospital, a company that makes wheel chairs or a company that manufactured an x-ray machine and make \$100 an hour. It will never be enough which is why Americans need higher and higher wages. The 'Fed' creates inflation, deflation, stagnation, recessions and depressions. **They control our currency and the majority of adult aged Americans have absolutely no interest in finding out the why and the cure.**

Congress doesn't want the American people to know the truth. Why? Because they need to **keep borrowing more debt to spend debt** for all the unconstitutional spending by **both** parties. It's a disaster that continues to boil and one day it will explode. If you want to help educate your family friends or anyone else, my little 44 pg booklet, [Why A Bankrupt America](#), explains it so everyone can understand and the cure.

What No One Wants to Talk About

A fat America. 30% of Americans are now obese.

Now, some things are beyond our control. Other than what I call 'structural problems', I am, thank God, very, very healthy with no medications or diseases. It's weird, but the truth. I've had five surgeries since 1973: AAA (Acute Abdominal Aorta – mine burst. I came within a heartbeat of leaving this life), two on my spine, gall bladder removed and my neck. I don't get sick, I just get surgeries.

Every surgeon told me one of the reasons things went so perfectly is because I am not overweight. My weight has

stayed at about 117 since my early 20s even after having my daughter. Since the surgery, my weight is 111 pounds and for whatever reason seems to want to stay there; I'm 5'3".

When a surgeon has to cut into all that blubber in a big gut or through layers and layers of extra fat in your back area, hips, legs or even your neck, it really does complicate things. I don't say that to be mean because anyone who knows me knows I am not a mean or uncaring person, but under that



big belly is serious medical trouble: cardiovascular disease, hypertension, insulin resistance and so much more.

Many years ago, I wrote about this national epidemic:

[The High Price of America's Gluttony](#), 2003

[Sloth, gluttony & the coming medical financial tsunami](#)— Everything I said in that column back in 2007 has come home to roost only the numbers are even higher. Both columns brought a ton of screeching emails, most profanity laced. I don't know what I'm talking about. I'm a mean, horrible person. One lady said she was 5'4", weighed 185 and in good health. Denial. Just wait down the road.

So many people need hip and knee replacement. Sure, a percentage is from sports. My neck problem, a destroyed disc, is more commonly seen from auto and sports accidents. Mine, just old age. But, when you're fat or obese, never mind morbidly obese, *all that weight is sitting on your hips and knees – for decades.*

Without proper nutrition which most Americans know nothing

about, those bones and joints wear out. The cartilage gets down to bare bone and the pain starts. Add all that weight and when it comes time for surgery, your surgeon has to fight his/her way to the area. Recovery can be more painful and long simply because you've had invasive surgery and *all that weight is loaded on top.*

Not to mention high blood pressure, bad cholesterol and a myriad of other problems associated with being fat or obese. The 'biggie' of course is diabetes. Type 2 is most prevalent in this country (29.1 MILLION Americans have it) but it **IS** preventable. Here's a true story. A family member overweight about 80 pounds for her height called and told me I need to get tested for diabetes. I say why? She said because she now has it and it runs in the family. Huh? No one in our family had it.

But, I made the appt at one of the big medical centers in Sacramento. The doctor came in, looked at me while holding my file and said, oh, I must have the wrong room. I just looked at him. He said you're here for a diabetes test? I said yes, a family member has been diagnosed with type 2. He said you are very slim and the chances of you having diabetes 2 is remote but he would do the test if I wanted. I said no thank you and went home. Don't have it, never had it.

Losing weight is one of the hardest things a person can tackle. No, I don't have one of those metabolisms that runs like an Indy 500 car. I am very careful what I put in my mouth and have since I became a photographic face and hair model at age 17. **The key is to never let your weight get control** – even if you bring a beautiful baby (or babies) into the world. It ain't easy but it does require discipline.

What makes me sad is seeing how many children and teens who are fat. Not chubby baby fat, but fat fat. I see it all the time wherever I've traveled in this country. I see it in my hometown. Not only is it a killer for a child's self-esteem

but parents are setting their child(ren) up for a lifetime of medical problems.

Why do so many American stay fat or obese?

I see couples all the time who look like Humpty and Dumpty. I'm sorry but sugar coating this issue isn't going to make it go away. I think to myself: How did they let themselves get like that? Yes, there are some medical conditions and medications that do make you gain weight. What I'm talking about is Americans who are gluttons eating themselves to death.

I guess couples who are both fat or obese figure neither one has any room to criticize the other so instead of joining together to lose the weight and get healthy, they simply hang at the trough and keep shoveling it in.

How much time do you spend at a doctor's office every year? I don't mean from horrible diseases like cancer, I mean all the medical problems Americans develop because they are fat or obese.

I believe, and this is just my opinion, the reasons so many fat or obese Americans refuse to lose the weight are:

When a person – even in their 20s – loses 50, 75, 100 pounds or more, their skin just doesn't have the elasticity to bounce back and they end up with rolls or bags of hanging fat. Yeah, it's terrible and I do feel sorry for men and women who work so very hard to get rid of all that weight and then are stuck [dealing with all that excess skin.](#)

Having to deal with the extra skin problem after a large weight loss can be depressing. I have not found a single health insurance group that pays for removal of all that excess skin so the person has to either pay out of pocket, borrow or set up a 'GoFundMe' page asking for donations – which I have seen in my research. \$10,000 – \$20,000. So,

rather than deal with that, men and women terribly overweight simply stay that way.

Inability to learn to live a healthy eating lifestyle **the rest of their lives** because they rely on the billion-dollar a year 'diet' industry for the magic solution *that is no solution at all*. You do not have to spend big money to lose the weight nor do you have to work out at the gym six nights a week. [So many simply give up because they don't see results.](#)

Those who simply do not care and then wonder why they have so many health issues that clog up waiting rooms at doctor's offices. What I call the 'constant patient'. They lack self-respect, eat like pigs and the ones with no health insurance expect YOU and me to hand over our earnings to pay their medical bills.

Americans abuse their bodies as a way of life, sad to say. Booze, pills galore, illegal drugs, they eat garbage passed off as 'fast food' or food in restaurants they have no idea where the vegetables come from or what pesticides were used. If the chicken, beef or pork is free range and free of antibiotics; same with dairy products. They dutifully line up to get vaccines that not only do not prevent things like the flu, in my opinion most are deadly down the road.

But, weight is something we can all control, difficult as it is. Man, would I love half a dozen slices of pizza right now. I would, but I won't. I'm half Sicilian – it's in my blood! Maybe an easy justification but **once on the lips, forever on the hips** – male or female. It's what I think about when temptation presents itself in front of me.

Do you want to be a 'constant patient'? Do you want to spend your 'golden years' in one doctor's office after another? Other than pain medication (and with my neck surgery a temporary anti-inflammatory which did nothing so I quit taking it), only once did I take a medication for a digestive

problem. After one prescription I said forget it and went the natural route. Never had the problem again. No way was I going to get trapped into taking the 'little purple pill' the rest of my life.

God put natural remedies on this earth for us to use long before big pharmaceutical companies came along and starting addicting people to their 'medications'. Keep 'em medicated is the bottom \$\$ line.

Would you like to get off all those medications? Would you like to be a person who doesn't have diabetes? I know about diabetes and all the problems people have living with it. Geesh. No thanks. Saying no to the pizza or basket of yummy hot rolls is a lot easier.

Would you like to feel better about yourself when you stand naked in front of the mirror or when you've finished getting dressed and you no longer see all those rolls and bumps? I'm talking about both men and women.

If you have to, God forbid, have a surgery like mine, wouldn't you like the surgery to be as successful as possible and your recovery as easy as it could be?

Very few of us will have the same body form past age 60 we had as teens or even our early 20s. Unless you have a fast metabolism, I think most of us have a few extra 'vanity' five pounds. The hardest weight to lose, especially if you're short like me.

Things shift over time. Just the way it is no matter how you control your weight. But, the more pounds of fat you add to your body doesn't just look bad in *your* eyes, it can shorten *your* life from a stroke or heart attack. It isn't just stress that kills.

Do you want to be around to see your children and grand children grow up? Instead of spending time in a doctor's

office wouldn't you rather spend it doing something you like? Instead of sitting in a doctor's office, how about having a good attendance record at work making you a good candidate for a raise or promotion? Or spending precious time with your grand kids?

Don't get mad at me for writing about this epidemic in America and what it's done to our health care system. Overloaded, long waits for appointments and tests. If you do need to lose more than those 'vanity' pounds, be honest with yourself and do something about it.

Items you might have missed:

[Devin Nunes Says He'll Hold Jeff Sessions in Contempt](#)

[Are Federal Judges Forging Documents? And am I allowed to say 'yes'?](#)

['God damn you to hell!': Former Trump campaign consultant explodes at Democratic Senate aides](#) (My comment: Please include Mueller and his Mule Team)

[FBI Chaos: Comey Caught In Lie Over Flynn Investigation](#)

© 2018 Devvy Kidd – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nnp.net

**Coke, Mountain Dew, Pepsi:
Poison Liquids Consumed By**

Americans

This past week, my wife Sandi and I watched a deeply moving picture, "I Can Only Imagine," starring Cloris Leachman, Dennis Quaid and Trace Adkins. The story revolves around a brutal father who beat his wife and son regularly. The mother fled, leaving her 11-year-old son to the ravages of the father's beatings throughout his teens. Finally, the son flees the house to find his life as a singer with a traveling band. Yet, he suffers the traumas of his father's beatings.

Horribly, husbands and significant others beat a woman every 15 seconds in this country and murder three women 24/7 in America. Since I've written columns on that American tragedy, I know the horrors more than most. For every mother and child who has suffered violence and abuse from a father, my heart suffers.

With all the problems in this country, family violence needs to move front and center as to stopping it and solving its causes. Once a child suffers beatings and verbal abuse, it causes a lifetime of subconscious misery that plays out in his or her daily life.



At the end of the movie, the son reckons with his father while writing a song, "I can only imagine," that sends him to the top of the charts. Not a dry eye in the theater when the film ended!

After the show, Sandi, an RN, looked up a woman on Ted Talks who offers patients “Hypno-Therapy” which takes a person back to their childhood traumas, and releases them from the subconscious. Danna Pycher speaks on Ted Talks. You might give it some thought if you suffer childhood traumas. [Here’s her video.](#)

At the same time, this column deals with ill health brought about by consumption of Coke, Mountain Dew, Pepsi and all soda pops offered in the market place.

At the beginning the movie, the screen lit up with a big bottle of Coke which popped its top with the words, “Open a bottle of happiness.” Mountain Dew shows young kids racing, skiing and sailing in vibrant settings as they consume “The Dew.” Pepsi runs similar ads while they advertise “zero sugar.” You can also buy Coke Zero and Diet Mountain Dew.

I’m here to share with you that all soda pops drain their damaging contents into your body with terrible health consequences over time.

Soda pop increases your **risk** of heart attack. Researchers from the Harvard School of Public **Health**, published March 2012 in the journal *Circulation*, found that **drinking** just one sugary beverage a day was associated with a 20 percent increase in a man’s **risk** of having a heart attack over a 22-year period.

Carol Simontacchi, author of, *The Crazy Makers: How the Food Industry Is Destroying Our Brains and Harming Our Children*, said, “One liter of an aspartame-sweetened beverage can produce about fifty-six milligrams of methanol. When several of these beverages are consumed in a short period of time (one day, perhaps), as much as two hundred fifty milligrams of methanol are dumped into the bloodstream, or thirty-two times the EPA limit.”

“What may happen, in the face of day-to-day, continuously high levels of sodium in the diet and the bloodstream, is that we

experience a type of acute hypernatremia—not enough to kill us or cause the myelin sheath to lose its integrity, but enough to keep our sodium potassium pump slightly dysregulated and throw off the electrical system of the brain.... Americans drink soft drinks that are often loaded with more sodium and which further unbalance the mineral stores.”

That’s not all. Soda pop in any drink destroys your body’s health balance.

1. Soda can cause a decline in kidney function.

In an 11-year-long Harvard Medical School study, including 3,318 women, researchers found that diet cola is linked with a two-fold increased risk for kidney decline. (Source: www.FoodRevolution.org)

2. Soda increases diabetes risk.

High levels of sugar in soda, places a lot of stress on your pancreas, potentially leaving it unable to keep up with the body’s need for insulin. Drinking one or two sugary drinks per day increases your risk for [type 2 diabetes](#) by 25%.

At this time, diabetes races across the American population like the Kentucky Derby, but it kills our parents and kids.

More than one quarter of seniors (ages 65 and older) have **diabetes** (25.9 percent, or 11 million seniors). **Diabetes** is the seventh leading cause of **death** in the **United States**, accounting for around \$245 billion in medical costs and lost productivity each **year**.

3. Caramel coloring in soda is linked to cancer.

The artificial brown coloring in colas is a chemical process,

it is not made from caramelized sugar. It is made by reacting sugars with ammonia and sulfites under high pressure and temperatures. These chemical reactions result in the formation of 2-methylimidazole (2-MI) and 4-methylimidazole (4-MI), which in government-conducted studies caused lung, liver, or thyroid cancer or leukemia in laboratory mice and rats.

4. Soda increases obesity risk in children.

Each additional soda or other sugary drink consumed per day increases the likelihood of a child becoming obese by about 60 percent. Sugary drinks are connected to other health problems as well. Have you looked across the American landscape lately? Seven out of ten Americans suffer from obesity to gross obesity. Our kids face a lifetime of ill health, poor self-concept and living with fat.

5. Soda contains high amounts of sugar

The average 20-ounce can of Coca Cola, Mountain Dew and Pepsi carry the equivalent of 17 teaspoons of sugar, it's not hard to see that soda can be bad for your teeth and your overall health.

6. Drinking more than one soda daily increases your risk for heart disease and metabolic syndrome.

According to Ravi Dhingra, M.D., lead author of the study and an instructor in Medicine at Harvard Medical School states **"If you are drinking one or more soft drinks a day, you may be increasing your risk of developing metabolic risk factors for [heart disease.](#)"**

The Framingham study included nearly 9,000 individuals, over a four-year period. Researchers found that individuals consuming

one or more sodas a day had a 48 percent increased risk of metabolic syndrome compared to those consuming less than one soft drink daily.

7. Diet soda does not help you lose weight.

A University of Texas Health Science Center study found that the more diet sodas a person drank, the greater their risk of becoming overweight. Consuming two or more cans a day increased waistlines by 500 percent greater than those who do not consume diet soda.

8. Diet sodas contain mold inhibitors.

They go by the names sodium benzoate or potassium benzoate, and they're used in nearly all diet sodas.

"These chemicals have the ability to cause severe damage to DNA in the mitochondria to the point that they totally inactivate it – they knock it out altogether," Peter Piper, a professor of Molecular Biology and Biotechnology at the University of Sheffield in the U.K., told a British newspaper. The preservative has also been linked to hives, asthma, and other allergic conditions, according to the Center for Science in the Public Interest.

Note: Some companies have phased out sodium benzoate. Diet Coke and Diet Pepsi have replaced it with another preservative, potassium benzoate. Both sodium and potassium benzoate were classified by the Food Commission in the UK as mild irritants to the skin, eyes, and mucous membranes.

9. Sodas containing ascorbic acid and potassium benzoate can form benzene, a

known carcinogen.

Benzene can form in beverages and foods that contain both ascorbic acid and potassium benzoate. According to the FDA, when benzoate is exposed to light and heat in the presence of vitamin C, it can be converted into benzene. According to the American Cancer Society, benzene is considered a carcinogen.

In my research, I discovered another 10 deleterious aspects of Coke, Mountain Dew and Pepsi consumption. When you drink it, you poison your body. When you drink it over time, you poison yourself into multiple health consequences. What really makes me sick, mothers put Coke in the baby bottles.

When you add the Diet Pop moniker to soda pop, you're adding deadly aspartame, sucralose and other synthetic sugars. All of them cause horrible consequences to your body over time.

What's a good drink to consume all your life? Answer: cool, clear, clean and delicious WATER!

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Multiculturalism Umbrella: Islam Manufactured Wool

Ever since the massive arrival of Muslims to the Western hemisphere, our Western culture and world have been forever altered, thanks to the ceaseless attempts of the left to create a failing Utopian Multiculturalism paradise while forcefully jamming it down the throats of its unsuspecting citizens. Multiculturalism in Europe is dead in the water, as

every recent election has shown. Even the politicians are admitting it now. Then why they still insisting that we must coexist and keep importing more Muslims who will NEVER assimilate? Let me be clear, *multiculturalism* spells the demise of our *Western culture*. *Is that what we want?*

The controversy is ongoing: whether in Europe or in the US, the leftist intelligentsia and elitists continue to demand that they have seen the truth, that all people can live peaceably together so long as we are tolerant and have the right laws in place.

The West has been tolerant, but “tolerance in the face of evil is not tolerance, it is a crime.” It wasn’t long ago, we were defending ourselves at the Gates of Vienna from a Muslim invasion. Now, we welcome Muslims with open arms and generous welfare policies. Any pushback to these open immigration practices is labeled Islamophobia, racism, bigotry, etc. But what cost do these changes bring?

The battle with these barbarians has been proven to be arduous and long. It is a duty of every enlightened individuals to work their hardest to fumigate these leeches from the body of humanity.

Billboards have been popping out and sneakily remind the viewers about their kinship with Muslims: “Islam: The message of Abraham, Moses, Jesus and Mohammad.” Well folks—Christians and Jews—the overwhelming majority of the people in the United States, you need to relax about Islam. Muslims are family. They are your kindred through your shared progenitor, Abraham, so they claim. Having Abraham as an ancestor would demand that the “children” be loving siblings. That’s the message the American Muslims try to convey. And that’s the way they aim to keep us in the deadly slumber of complacency and the delusion of multiculturalism. For one, multiculturalism and multi-religionism are not interchangeable and are not one and the same.

Muslims and their frequently well-paid apologists use the multiculturalist umbrella only in non-Islamic lands to shield themselves from the torrent of legitimate criticisms that those who know Islam better shower on this cult of violence peddled as the religion of peace. You don't need to listen to me and don't listen to these conniving dissimulators. Please search it for yourself. See if the euphemism of multiculturalism is ever even mentioned by any Islamic leader, ever printed in the Islamic press, or ever appears in any form anywhere in Muslim countries.

This multiculturalism gambit in Islam is manufactured wool to pull over the eyes of the non-Muslims while Muslims carry on with their unrelenting campaign of eradicating anything or anyone non-Islamic anywhere and everywhere in the world.

Trust me, people like us, through reason and a tremendous act of will, who have freed ourselves from the enslaving yoke of Islam placed around our necks from birth, know about all the heinous inside dirt of this plague of humanity. We have experienced Islam first-hand and up close from the inside. We have studied the Quran, the Hadith, and the Sunna. We have seen Islam in action where it wields sway. Yet, the more we studied and the more we experienced Islam, the more our efforts to remain in the fold became untenable. We broke away from Islamic slavery and found it to be our solemn duty to expose this fraud of a religion, help other Muslims to free themselves from it, and warn the good-hearted and gullible non-Muslims of the world against falling prey to it.

The Muslim organizations in America, generously financed by the oil-rich Muslim governments and sheikhs, are directed to sell Islam Lite for long enough until this ideology runs deep roots and real Islam is introduced. One can see how the scheme played out in Europe. Much of Europe is already past the stage of Islam Lite and knee deep into the quagmire of real Islam. And that's exactly where things are headed in America.

There are some non-Muslims, good-hearted tolerant people who tend to overlook all the terrible things that Islam perpetrates by pointing to some of its good teachings. These folks contend that the world should direct its effort not at combating Islam, but at those individuals and groups that commit heinous acts in the name of Islam.

There are others who disagree with this benign approach. This latter group sees all the so-called aberrations as an inherent part and parcel of Islam. They believe that it is Islam that actively promotes and is terribly out of sync with the best interests of the 21st century world.

I say, humanity must remain strong and resolute, they must stop deluding themselves. Islam will never ever coexist with infidels. We must move on. To move away from exclusionary, primitive, and a tribal mentality to a vision of all humanity being one, with justice and liberty for all.

We all need to move on. To move away from exclusionary, primitive, and tribal mentality to a vision of all humanity being one, with justice and liberty for all.

Again, I say we all need to move on. To move away from exclusionary, primitive, and tribal mentality to a vision of all humanity being one, with justice and liberty for all.

While we frivolously waste, our precious time talking about it without any drastic action taken, Islam and Sharia continues to furtively creep into every aspect of our American culture. But only too few dedicated freedom-loving people are sounding the alarm. That's not enough. Why most of our fellow citizens don't get it? Because Americans have been conditioned by the liberal elites to be tolerant and compassionate, to embrace multiculturalism and respect each other's beliefs, ideals and values.

That's wonderful in a utopian world, but the fact is, Islam

doesn't embrace any aspect of Western civilization—much less American culture. We are rapidly and methodically being dismantled as a nation, and our freedom and liberty is more fragile than at any time since WWII. And while we fight the enemy abroad with combat troops, intelligence and drone strikes, we're doing nothing to combat the same exact enemy that resides on our own soil in broad daylight.

In short: I cannot emphasize enough the urgency of this threat. It is indeed urgent that we confront Islamic ideology and its expansionism, close down all of their chapters across America and declare the Muslim Brotherhood a terrorist organization. All of us, must pressure our government, at all levels, abandon the practice of 'political correctness' and protect the American people and act to safeguard liberty against the truly deadly assault that is reprehensive of Islamic ideology.

It is long past time our elected officials to wake up.

© 2018 Amil Imani – All Rights Reserved

Will We See Justice?

For almost a year we have see Special Counsel investigate Trump's campaign for supposed collusion with the Russians to win the election. The big problem is there is no law against 'collusion'. There are laws against using foreign influence in American elections. Therefore, the Founders required Natural Born Citizen for the office of the president. One whose both parents are citizens at the time of the birth of their child. This requirement eliminated Barrack Obama, Ted Cruz, and Marco Rubio from eligibility but as I stated in my last series, America Has Lost Her Constitution, this

requirement was ignored by BOTH parties.

During this last year we have seen no evidence of Trump colluding with the Russians. We have discovered that the DNC and the Clinton campaign did use a dossier compiled by a British spy to influence the election. Both the DNC and the Clinton campaign paid for this dossier. Other evidence has been brought forth concerning Russian meddling into our election. ***Special counsel Robert Mueller and his investigators resemble axe-wielding firefighters frantically stomping through a house and not finding so much as a lit birthday candle. Meanwhile, the home next door burns to the basement.***

Team Mueller's never-ending hunt for reds in October 2016 has found zero evidence of Russian collusion among Team Trump. In contrast, Russian collusion among Democrats has been as hard to miss as a California wildfire. And yet they still miss it.

Team Mueller did find Russian interference in the 2016 election – and how! The February 16 announcement of [federal criminal indictments](#) against 13 Russian nationals and three Russian companies was a Cold War flashback. Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein told journalists that Russians close to the Kremlin infiltrated the last presidential campaign “to promote discord in the United States and undermine public confidence in democracy.”

But Rosenstein threw a bucket of wet sand onto the Left's simmering narrative that DJT = KGB. The Russian meddling began in 2014, well before Donald J. Trump's campaign commenced. The Russians promoted Vermont senator Bernie Sanders's Democratic-primary bid and Green-party nominee Jill Stein's general-election effort. After Trump won, the Russians organized pro-Trump and anti-Trump demonstrations, once in New York City on the same day. They also staged an anti-Trump rally in Charlotte. [1]

If they are looking for 'collusion' then why are they ignoring

blatant evidence that the DNC and Hillary campaign actually attempted to use foreign influence in the election. I have to wonder just what Attorney General Jeff Sessions is doing? The evidence is there. *For over a year, the Hillary Clinton campaign, other Democrats and liberal pundits have pummeled President [Trump](#) and his men with one main weapon: a dossier.*

Written by former British spy [Christopher Steele](#), who was paid by opposition research firm Fusion GPS, which received the money from the Clinton campaign, the 35 pages of memos became the Democrats' vehicle to promote supposed [Trump–Russia](#) collusion in the presidential election.

The irony: Virtually all of [Mr. Steele](#)'s sources are Russian, meaning Democrats have been indirectly colluding with [Moscow](#) disinformation to bash the Trump team for purportedly doing the same thing.

Since the dossier's first memo hit town in June 2016, none of its core collusion charges has been proved. There has been no confirmation by any public pronouncement or a leak from Congress' two intelligence committees or from special counsel Robert Mueller.[2]

Obvious crimes have been committed by the DNC. Rigging the primary in the favor of Hillary: *Donna Brazile, a former Democratic National Committee (DNC) interim chair, has claimed that the party organisation helped [Hillary Clinton](#)'s campaign "rig" the 2016 Democratic primary against Bernie Sanders.*

In a Politico op-ed, Ms Brazile alleged that Ms Clinton was controlling the finances of the party before officially winning the 2016 Democratic nomination for president.

"This was not a criminal act, but as I saw it, it compromised the party's integrity," Ms Brazile said about the arrangement.[3] Hillary used her influence to garner foreign money for her campaign. The FEC has declared that she laundered \$84 million: *The press continues to feed the dying*

Russia collusion conspiracy theory, spending Friday's news cycle regurgitating Democrat talking points from the just-filed Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act lawsuit against the Trump campaign, WikiLeaks, and Russia.

Yet the mainstream media took no notice of last week's federal court filing that exposes an \$84 million money-laundering conspiracy the Democratic National Committee and the Hillary Clinton campaign executed during the 2016 presidential election in violation of federal campaign-finance law.

That [lawsuit](#), filed last week in a DC district court, summarizes the DNC-Clinton conspiracy and provides detailed evidence from Federal Election Commission (FEC) filings confirming the complaint's allegations that Democrats undertook an extensive scheme to violate federal campaign limits.[4]

All of the proven allegations against the Clinton's and their Global Initiative and other 'foundations', her rigging the primary, deleted emails **after** they were subpoenaed, they destroying of Blackberries, hard drives, Uranium One scandal, Bill's tarmac meeting with Loretta Lynch, Comey writing her exoneration letter **before** he even questions her, not under oath, all this having physical evidence, yet her house isn't raided at three in the morning and she hasn't been hauled off to jail. Where is the justice that the American people deserve? Is it because anyone who actually holds her feet to the fire is afraid of ending up dead like so many others involved with her have? It may be, but the American people still deserve justice. Not social justice but real justice. The Clintons and half the Democrat Party are some of the biggest criminals in America and never seem to be held accountable for anything. This needs to stop and I would hope that we see an Attorney General that has the 'brass' to do so. The American people deserve better than the criminal element that permeates D.C.

“Providence has given to our people the choice of their rulers, and it is the duty, as well as the privilege and interest, of our Christian nation to select and prefer Christians for their rulers.” – John Jay

© 2018 Roger Anghis – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: roger@buildingthetruth.org

FootNotes

1. [The Russians colluded massively with democrats](#)
 2. [Dossier shows democrat russian collusion no proof](#)
 3. [Donna Brazile Hillary Clinton DNC primary rigged Bernie Sanders](#)
 4. [Bombshell FEC records indicate Hillary campaign illegally laundered 84 million](#)
-

The Feminization Of American Boy Scouts

My memories of the Boy Scouts still remain vividly even though I'm 90 years old. Boy Scouts had a motto and an oath. The motto is: BE PRAPARED. Be prepared in mind by having disciplined yourself to be obedient to every order, and also by having thought out beforehand any accident or situation that might occur, so that you know the right thing to do at the right moment and willing to do it.

THE OATH IS: On my honor, I will do my best. To do my duty to God and my country and to obey the Scout Law: To help other people at all times. The goal is to keep myself physically strong, mentally awake and morally straight. (Nov. 28, 1917)

So what is wrong about motto and oath? Not a damn thing and I want to keep it that way. It's not so easy when out in the wilderness where there lurks a specter composed of enemies so powerful that the face and purpose of my country is rapidly being converted to the New World Order where God, religion, unborn babies are legally aborted and morality is no longer recognized as a sin. The political script of taking over a country was Valdemar Lenin's. The formula is to provide handouts to the proletariat to make them dependent and train children from infancy that the state is god and communism is the only solution where the country collapses economically and politically to a level of the third world.

The Boy Scouts are not girls as one with any brain would conclude. Girls are built different, think different and definitely affect boys once they enter their realm where boys strive to be men of character and of purpose to fulfill their motto and oath as destiny. What then is the purpose of the new leaders of Boy Scouts of America? Their purpose is to attack the citadel of what men are supposed to be of high and noble character and morality to be men, as achievers, as leaders a species apart of what they appear to be today. The present board that reforms the Boy Scouts have the same goals as Leninists to destroy convention; to disrupt society at every level, to inoculate with poisonous venom a population of robots that are only loyal to government by edict.

Once a female is in their midst, the rough and tumble of the male species becomes modified, the goals are bent to accommodate females, the same as those in the military where environments bend to meet different standards. It's no secret that naval aircraft carriers having 5,000 mixed crew members aboard ship, living for months on end in confined living accommodations result in large numbers of pregnancies every time the carriers go out to sea. The cost is enormous; positions must be replaced, medical care requires extended

leave; loss of trained technicians to civilian life is more wasted money that could be spent to rebuild our forces. This travesty is repeated over and over again. On our submarines, special quarters for females increase operational costs and increase tensions unless the women on board have the same type of traits that males must to withstand what is really a cluster phobic type environment. Recruiting for submarine duty requires personality traits where one can get along with others under the most strained conditions. There is only a small minority who has that special kind of psychological mentality.

In the Army those females who volunteer for combat positions experience bone breakage during training far in excess of males.

It doesn't take much of an imagination to conclude that in the Boy Scouts, once the door is wide opened, the transgender homophobes and all the rest of the products of abnormal deviates enter the once sacred sanctuary where men are really men. One can now envision lace sewn on men's shorts beneath skirts as acceptable and normal.

The fundamental plan of control blossomed as far back in the United States as the Reconstruction period when the Democratic Party used its muscle enforcers, the Klu Klux Klan, to keep blacks on the plantations. Those who rebelled were strung up on trees. Today, green card aliens vote illegally along with legal citizens who are black, but all party members must vote the party position in the primaries when their members have more voting while the general population mostly ignore voting in the primaries.. The reason for this establishes a numeric plurality which favors their party. They are however, able to vote in the general elections where their majority of voters already outnumber their opponents on the right.

Any member who violates the primary restriction are declared disloyal to the Party and selectively single out through

illicit government manipulation rules to prohibit grants and welfare supplemental income or general welfare payments such is the power of the left who illegally discard the Constitution and bypass opposition by simply ignoring it. The Obama Administration ignored laws and implemented rules of his own choosing to punish whoever doesn't fit the plan. The neocons within the Republican Party are really posing in mufti. They work to use the left to meet globalist goals.

But the Democrat Party, the Party whose center is the Communist Party, is not the only participant in the attack of our Democratic Republic. The Wilson Administration revealed an awakening call. Woodrow, in the last days of his administration, expressed guilt and a confession when he admitted that "I have betrayed my country." He said that there is a power so great of which I dare not speak. He obviously meant that there is a power so great that he is afraid to speak about it without consequences including assassination. What Wilson didn't identify, but fully understood, was the massive influence of the banking industry whose political purpose is to control the world's currencies through the means of one world government.

One of the first power brokers of the banking establishments was Averell Harriman's main Wall Street connection for German companies and the varied U.S financial interests of Fritz Thyssen who was a financial banker of the Nazi Party until 1942. The Trading With the Enemy Act (enacted on October 1917) classified any business transactions for profit with the enemy nations as illegal and any funds or assets involved were subject to seizure by the U.S government. The declaration of war on the U.S by Hitler led to the U.S. government order on October 20, 1942 to seize German interests in the U.S. which included Harriman business interests under the act.

Throughout the 1930s, Prescott Bush, father of George Herbert Walker Bush, was president of Harriman's bank in Germany and up to the implementation of the Trading Act; Prescott provided

support for the Nazi as well as the communist government under Stalin's brutal control. Avril Harriman was first to fund and provide the financially weak Soviet Government with a cement factory. This probably was a reason that throughout the 30's, even before his appointment as the U.S Ambassador to the Soviet Union, he had unlimited access through the iron gate of the Soviet Union.



The assets confiscated by the U.S. government for the duration of the war, were never used to help pay for the war. They were returned afterward: UBC was dissolved in 1951. Thus is the example of power of U.S. major banking interests within our country.

We who love our country face a toxic world of deceit. It is not only Communism, but a select group of multi billionaires who attend the Devos meetings in Switzerland. Their enormous wealth provides the money supply to a multiplicity of America's enemies within. Their goal is to incorporate as many countries as possible in the New World Order whereby they will have the ability to control currencies using the power structure of the Hague of unelected judges that make a mockery of nationhood.

“Forward, Comrades! Not Back!”

America and the World on the Brink of Global Communism

CONTENTS

1. From 'Hope & Change' to 'Forward!' –
2. 'Forward!': A Hardcore Communist Maxim with a Long History

-
3. Obama & Friends Seem to Get Ready for a Revolutionary Breakthrough –
 4. The Deeper Reality of Communism: Pitch-Black Satanism! –
 5. The Dire Warnings from Communist Defectors 30 Years Ago –
 6. Mikhail Gorbachev's Shocking Blackmail Speech of Dec. 10, 2011 –
 7. Skip-back to 1987: Gorbachev's Propaganda Book, 'Perestroika', Had It All Revealed Already! –
 8. Some Final Thoughts, prior to and after the 2012 US Presidential Election –

© 2018 Joe Kress – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JW Kress: kressretired1982@outlook.com

The Southern Border Invasion Is An Unprovoked Foreign Attack

Fathom the hypocrisy of a government that requires every citizen to prove they are insured...but not everyone must prove they are a citizen. Many of those who refuse or are unable to prove they are citizens will receive free insurance from those who are forced to buy insurance because they are citizens.

–Ben Stein

Without borders, we have no sovereign nation. Unlike Obama who allowed every third world country illegal into our nation, we now have a President who told border agents not to allow illegals to cross into our country and our border patrol stopped them...so far. The National Guard has also been sent to

the border but they have no legal authority, neither do they have weapons.

Caravan Stalled at Southern Border

The Caravan of Central American illegal aliens who have traveled the length of Mexico trying to reach the U.S. border to seek asylum is stalled. Today about 200 Central Americans await their fate. They arrived at the U.S. border on Sunday April 18 only to find a closed door...for now. After days of legal counseling, the migrants hope to gain entry to file asylum claims saying they've been forced to flee because of violence and persecution.

Immigration lawyers claim America has a legal duty to hear the asylum seekers' claims. Attorney Nicole Ramos told America media, "You are breaking the law and you are forcing them to break the law, that's why we have caravans." What hogwash!

Our President said, "We are a nation of laws, we have to have borders...if we don't have borders we don't have a country."



However, in an interview with Fox News, after touring the border, VP Pence signaled that migrants could eventually be processed. He said that when space opens up they will process asylum seekers under the

laws of this country, but that these laws have to change.

Mexico Needs to Lose NAFTA

Mexico has done nothing; these people went all through Mexico and were never stopped despite Mexico's very strict

immigration laws. Mexico usually imprisons people from El Salvador and Nicaragua, or they deport them immediately. For decades Mexico has turned a blind eye to millions of their citizens illegally crossing our border, along with citizens from other countries. They show no respect for our laws, sovereignty, borders or citizens. Our President is absolutely right when he says this is an issue of national security and national sovereignty. Mexico certainly needs to be held accountable, and NAFTA should be dissolved because of this.

These illegal aliens get to our border, climb our walls, and [wave their Honduran flag](#), and we should really believe they need asylum? What a joke.



Once they were in Mexico, who chose to admit them, they could have gone to the consulate and made their case. But that's not what they wanted, they wanted only the "safe" country of America. Trying to pressure and embarrass us, Mexico created this problem. They should be made to own it.

DOJ Files Complaints

Fox News has learned the DOJ has filed complaints against



eleven members of the illegal immigrant caravan for trying to enter the country illegally near San Diego. (We've been told by media that all of these people were "law abiding.") Yeah

right. Hundreds are still trying to enter the country legally by claiming asylum. Their advocates are complaining that the U.S. is moving too slowly to meet their demands. Their demands? Excuse the hell out of me, but they haven't a right to demand anything.

And never mind the hordes of men seeking asylum, the media want you to believe our immigration laws are an assault on women and children. Just look at the photos of these people, all of them are dressed well, and many of the women are overweight. Who is funding their trek from Central America? Well, we know.

The caravan, organized by US-based advocacy group [Pueblos Sin Fronteras](#), mainly comprises migrants from Honduras, Guatemala and El Salvador, the Northern Triangle of Central America. Some of them may be poor, but they have the [support of major foundations, corporations and billionaire George Soros](#) for their well-organized caravan-style invasion. Their work is supported by the coalition [CARA Family Detention Pro Bono Project](#), which includes the [Catholic Legal Immigration Network](#), the [American Immigration Council](#), the [Refugee and Immigration Center for Education and Legal Services](#), and the [American Immigration Lawyers Association](#). At least three of these groups are directly funded by [George Soros' Open Society Foundation](#).

There is a small army of attorneys who are advising the illegal aliens, most illegals are from Honduras but others are from other Central American countries as well. Most likely these attorneys are helping the asylum seekers simply game the system.



This is an orchestrated invasion of our country being coached by religious organizations, by Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs), and by attorneys who are giving these illegals scripts for what to say in order to claim asylum.

Catch and Release

Former Pinal County Arizona Sheriff Paul Babeu is a bit premature and overly optimistic in his description of the current policy on illegal alien squatters breaking into our country. He is claiming that George W. Bush's "[catch and release](#)" has ended. It has not.

President Trump wants to change it but is being thwarted by the open border globalists in both parties. The President has said, "And so, we see not just ICE and the Border Patrol but also the DOJ under Sessions that are all working in concert to bring the full weight of what's currently the laws on the books to bear."

With that qualifier of "what's currently the laws on the books," Trump is admitting that "catch and release" is not ended and is still being practiced due to the fact that our

laws require a 20-day maximum of holding cell time for family units.

If illegals haven't been processed and deported back home by the end of 20 days, the border crashing lawbreakers are still being shipped off across the U.S. to compete with Americans for our jobs, at a greatly reduced wage. They suck up our welfare tax dollars every day that they're in our country in violation of our laws. And they never show up for their appointed dates in court.

Build the Wall

The most recent estimates from the Center for Migration Studies indicate that 1.7 million aliens joined the illegal population from 2009 to 2013 and Pew Research Center estimates indicate 1.5 million – 300,000 to 400,000 a year. The Center for Immigration Studies estimates an additional 790,000 joined the illegal population since 2013 for a total of 2.5 million new illegal aliens since President Obama took office.



I'd bet these figures are far less than the number who have crossed our border illegally, especially with the amount of illegals who [came in from Central America under Obama in 2014](#) and were transported all over our country

and released.

It's time for that huge wall to be built on our southern border.

[CNBC](#) said that Trump's wall could cost \$120 per household. I will pay for three, just tell me where to send the check. In

fact, I'll give back the extra we received because of the tax plan if he'll just build that wall...and make it as high and strong as the one around the [Vatican](#).

John Torres, Former Acting Ice Director

Torres appeared on the Ingraham Angle and said that what we're looking at is fraud that has been perpetrated for years by a number of different groups when they coach people how to pass the credible "fear test," so they can ultimately get political asylum in America. They plead their cases to a custom official and are then processed into the U.S. If you're an unaccompanied minor, because of the [Flores case in 1997](#), you are released into the country. And if you're a parent of a minor, you're released into the system according to two court decisions out of, guess where...the 9th circuit.

Congress has not acted on this, and that includes both parties, but mostly democrats have done nothing to secure our borders and protect American citizens from invasion. Republican Speaker of the House Paul Ryan is trying to enact an amnesty before he leaves Congress. All but a few are false friends.

National Guard to the Border

President Donald Trump's decision to militarize the southern border with Mexico was received with pleasure by the National Border Patrol Council, which called the measure the act of a leader [who cares deeply for his country and its citizens](#).

The Nat'l Guard is headed to the border in a coordinated effort with the four governors of those border states. They'll be in a support role, hands off – look, be seen, don't touch...making the point that border security is homeland security, which is national security. DHS Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen spoke to White House reporters about the plans to position national guard troops at the southern border with

Mexico.

It's definitely better than nothing, but not the line of defense most of us envision when we hear that the military is going to the border. The details haven't yet been worked out, but rifles are pretty useless once our adversaries discover they're not loaded. Nielsen told Fox's John Roberts that the situation of Operation Jumpstart where the National Guard was not permitted to lay a hand on the illegals would likely be repeated, "as of now."

Nielsen says the troops will be engaged in aerial surveillance and "support functions" like those conducted when Bush sent the guard to the border.

We can be sure that if the conditions are that the troops are incapable of a lethal or serious response, the Democrat governors of California and New Mexico will quickly make that information available to their smuggler and human trafficker allies. The number of troops sent are [considerably lower than what Trump wanted](#).

AG Sessions Legal Actions

Attorney General Jeff Sessions is quickly building a legal wall to block asylum claims by illegal aliens in the caravan now sitting in Tijuana.

Donald Trump has tweeted, "Despite the Democrat inspired laws on sanctuary cities and the border being so bad and one-sided, I have instructed the Secretary of Homeland Security not to let these large caravans of people into our country. It is a disgrace. We are the only country in the world so naïve. Wall!"

The DOJ is sending more prosecutors and immigration judges to the border for what could be a long legal fight, not just for these illegal aliens but for hundreds of others arriving daily at the U.S./Mexican border. And well he should.

[Daniel Greenfield stated](#) that in 1919 the NYTimes reported there were [18,500 soldiers](#) on our border and that twice a day every foot of the border was patrolled by [cavalrymen](#) and [infantrymen](#).

Now of course, our President's proposal to use the military on our southern border is controversial.

Greenfield writes, "El Salvadoran migration has inflicted [207 murderers](#) on this country. The migrant caravan threatening to invade this country includes migrants from El Salvador. Some of them may be MS-13 members. The Pueblo Sin Fronteras caravan of 1,000 migrants is the product of an alliance between international leftists and migrant invaders. Their goal is the invasion, colonization and occupation of America."

Our border patrol is outnumbered and the establishment elite in Congress refused to increase them. It's time for our armed military to again take up residence on our southern border.

Conclusion

Yes, we're being invaded and it has gone on for decades. If the invaders were armed and in military uniforms, our reaction would be defensive. There's no difference here as these invaders are aided and abetted by covert operatives using the "asylum" ploy.

President Trump took an oath to our Constitution, and he's trying to keep it.

Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution, "The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic Violence."

We need our fully armed military on the border to stop their

illegal entrance into this country. “Build the Wall” wasn’t just a campaign slogan.

P.S. NewsWithViews has been coming into your mailboxes every morning for years. It costs a great deal to keep this website productive, and we count on donations from our readers. Tell your friends to sign up to receive daily articles by investigative journalists. And next time you write out your monthly checks, won’t you please remember NewsWithViews! [Donations can be sent here.](#) Thank you ever so much, we appreciate every penny.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

DACA Dispute Rages At The U.S.-Mexican Border And In Washington



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

The Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals (DACA) program was initiated by an executive order signed by former President Barack Obama in 2012. It allows certain people who came to the U.S. illegally as minors to be protected from being lawfully

deported. Recipients, affectionately named Dreamers by liberal-left politicians and their sycophants in the news media, were encouraged to request “deferred action” for a period of two years, noted Dr. Lyle Rapacki, a protective intelligence and assessment specialist and member of the Association of Threat Assessment Professionals – Arizona ATAP

“Deferred action is a use of prosecutorial discretion to defer removal action against an individual for a certain period of time,” [U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services](#) stated. “Deferred action does not provide lawful status.”

The unconstitutional law drafted by then President Obama’s inner-circle without any Congressional input, which then became operational allowing otherwise illegal aliens into the United States unchecked which continues despite President Trump’s new orders and the actions of his Border Patrol agents, Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) officials, and other Homeland Security Department directorates.

“The Democratic Party cares more about the ‘rights’ of lawbreakers, gangsters and terrorists, than they do about



American citizens. They believe that changing the nation’s demographics will give them more and lasting power to chip away at the U.S. Constitution and

the capitalist economic system,” warns political strategist Michael Beker.

“As much as the Trump Administration has accomplished to bring

law and order to our Nation's Borders; to STOP the illegal and dangerous flow of people from across the world who simply show-up at our borders, and step across for a wide range of immediate citizenship benefits is stunning to say the least! The DACA policy shoved upon America by the Obama crew, and Obama himself, is a disaster, dangerous, and disdainful to American sovereignty," notes Dr. Rapacki, founder and CEO of Sentinel Intelligence Services.

Led by political leaders in the State of Texas, six other states have joined in filing lawsuit to stop this unconstitutional national security practice and policy.

Sadly, Arizona is not one of the States fighting DACA. With their porous southern border, Arizona government officials should stand shoulder-to-shoulder with Texans fighting to curtail the onslaught of of gangs many of whom are prisoners' let loose from cells in their countries of origin so they could become America's problem, the pathetically ill and uneducated, and Jihadi from numerous Middle-eastern countries at war with America.



But Arizona is silent.

It appears that teachers' pay increases during an election year is more important than providing for the common defense of the citizens. "Perhaps the American lobbyists who benefit from cheap and unregulated labor pools is of greater influence on elected officials than providing for the common defense of the citizens. Whatever the reason for not choosing to take every action possible to secure the sovereignty of the State

and Nation, there are a few critical thinkers out there in public office in other states who “get it!”

“Providing for the security of our citizens is the highest order of government at the national, state or local levels. Those in public office who do not demonstrate this concern should be replaced!” declared Rapacki.

[\[Donald J. Trump\] Verified account @realDonaldTrump](#)

FollowingFollowing @realDonaldTrump

More]

Border Patrol Agents are not allowed to properly do their job at the Border because of ridiculous liberal (Democrat) laws like Catch & Release. Getting more dangerous. “Caravans” coming. Republicans must go to Nuclear Option to pass tough laws NOW. NO MORE DACA DEAL!

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

High Funeral Costs Can Kill Ya

Bob and Geri Boyd are the knowledgeable and cordial hosts of the radio program, “Issues in Education,” which is aired on stations nation wide. The Boyds’ send me vital information from time to time along with very funny things that give me my morning chuckle.

This, just received this morning, would be considered VITAL INFORMATION. Too often we fail to prepare for things that inevitably come, being too distracted by things of the world.

Bob and Geri also have an excellent news letter that keeps one on top of the things that affect us all. For further info, [check this site](#).

You Can Limit Death's FINANCIAL Costs

This was in the Wall Street Journal and something most Folks don't know. This man's wife died and he was shocked by the unknown rules.

There are 5 Things:

Issue one: When we opened our own checking and savings accounts, we never named beneficiaries. He had assumed, incorrectly, that our accounts would simply transfer to the other in case of death. The banker who opened the accounts never suggested otherwise.

With a named beneficiary, her accounts would have simply been folded into mine. Instead, I had to hire a lawyer – at \$ 465 an hour – to petition the court to name me as the executor of her estate.

I needed this power to transfer her accounts. Filing costs in New York city for the necessary document was \$ 1, 286.00 The running bill for the lawyer stands at \$ 7,402. 00 and I expect it to rise.

He also needed the documents for the companies that managed her retirement accounts and a mutual fund, because, as at the bank, we never named a beneficiary. By the way, this paperwork also required signature guarantees or a notary seal, which can take up an afternoon.

Issue Two: The highly charged question regarding funeral and burial. Last summer when he was told his wife would not survive her illness, he tried to raise the issue of burial with her. She refused to have the conversation, but he quietly went ahead and purchased a plot of graves in the cemetery in

Wisconsin where his parents, grandparents and great-grandparents are buried. That was something he actually did right.

I had to employ two funeral homes – one in New York and one in Wisconsin – for her body to make the journey out there. All told, he spent \$ 46,359 to cover funeral expenses, graves, transportation, a headstone and a basic casket.

You don't want to have to make this decision at the time someone close to you dies. You simply will not be thinking straight.

Issue Three: Their health insurance plan covered the long hospital stays and doctors visits. However, shortly after his wife died, he still received bills, even though their deductibles and copay had long since been covered. HE PAID THEM IMMEDIATELY , WHICH WAS A MISTAKE ! He was incorrectly billed and he has been fighting the hospitals and insurance company since January to get a refund, even though everyone agrees the bills were incorrect. Before you pay any medical bills, make a simple call and determine their legitimacy. Mistakes are constant: The systems are so complicated, even people in these offices don't always understand the intricacies.

Issue Four: His wife had two life insurance policies – one through her work and the other we purchased privately. The former was handled quickly and efficiently by her job and a check arrived almost immediately. Although the insurance company sent me a check for her private policy soon after her death, it took three months of constant calls and emails to determine a refund of the premium he had already paid for three months past her death. He kept getting wrong information from the company, because the people he dealt with didn't understand it themselves.

Issue Five: Over the course of his wife's working life- from

her first job at a fast food restaurant to medicine-she paid more than \$100,000 to Social Security. Since she died at age 60, and their 19 year old daughter is one year past the age of receiving a monthly benefit, all the money has simply disappeared into the lockbox in Washington. Nothing we can do about this one.

Finally, there is the major psychological trauma of grief. Most people believe death will never intrude on their lives and when it does, we will be so old and decrepit that it won't much matter.

Trust him on this, – even when its been expected for a while, it still shocks deeply.

There is absolutely no way you can prepare yourself for the shattering heartbreak of loss. When it did come to him, he found the support of friends, family and faith to be invaluable.

Amazingly, that cost nothing.

Testimony from Warren Kozak

ANALYZING TODAY'S STORIES FOR TOMORROW'S HISTORY

Be sure to check the website above for the Issues-in-Education Newsletter. It is up to date with truthful news. Mr. Boyd is such a good writer we have suggested that he should write a syndicated column.

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: chaplainmiles@aol.com

The First Law Of Nature Is The Human Right To Self- Defense

At the Battle of Thermopylae, 480 BC, 300 Spartans stood in the gap facing a massive Persian Army. Persian King Xerxes wrote to Spartan King Leonidas demanding, "Hand over your arms." Leonidas replied, "[Molon Labe](#)" meaning come and take them.

On April 19, 1775, British regulars marched on Lexington and Concord. One of their missions was seize and destroy the Colonists' military stores of weapons and ammunition. Seventy-Seven Minutemen met them on Lexington Green and another 400 again at Concord's North Bridge. An American Patriot militia stood their ground for a free state. This began the American Revolution. This began America.

"This may be considered as the true palladium of liberty ... The right to self-defence is the first law of nature: in most governments it has been the study of rulers to confine the right within the narrowest limits possible." –St. George Tucker's [View of the Constitution of the United States](#)

The basic human right to self-defense pre-exists man-made law. It is the first natural inalienable right followed closely by freedom which depends upon it. It extends from defense of the individual to defense of the body of people comprising the free state.

Reading legalize written about the second amendment, for that matter any of our rights, is a mind numbing, eye bleeding undertaking. However it is well worth your while and understanding of the second amendment to make your way through the Supreme Court decision on [District of Columbia et al v. Heller](#). Justice Antonine Scalia writing the Opinion of the

Court thoroughly dissects dissenting opinions and provides excellent defense and explanation of our second amendment right. It should be required reading down at the high school house and in the halls of Congress.

Supreme Court Justices cannot seem to agree among themselves on the most basic understanding of our guaranteed rights. Supposedly that is the manner of its design. Recent history concludes however that they have, given an opportunity, a psychic ability to create new ones.

Learned men and women who are our country's absolute authority on understanding and applying the United States Constitution, stand widely apart on understanding any right and most certainly the one most basic to protecting liberty. That always has us teetering on the verge of losing our inalienable right to self-defense and following that all others. Teetering just as we were when "conservative" Chief Justice Roberts rewrote the Obamacare mandate by calling it a tax. The difference is Obamacare is just the beginning of loss of liberty. Repealing the second Amendment ensures total loss of liberty.

We cannot trust that a Washington entrenched government removed from the people and becoming more so each passing day will not at some point need removing by a means other than voting.

"The tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants." – Thomas Jefferson

Jefferson's quote is a truism, but if Americans are disarmed it will be patriot blood only. There will be no liberty. History past and present demonstrates the first thing an oppressive government wants is to disarm the people. The roll call of Hitler, Mao, Pol Pot, Stalin, and others left in their wake millions of dead citizens disarmed and unable to resist. The British knew the essentiality of disarming the populace so

we could be forcibly controlled by thier standing army. Our founders also knew this when they added the second amendment to our Constitution.

“history showed that the way tyrants had eliminated a militia consisting of all the able bodied men was not by banning the militia but simply by taking away the people’s arms, enabling a select militia or standing army to suppress political opponents.” –[District of Columbia et al v. Heller](#).

The Second Amendment to the United States Constitution. [The Bill of Rights](#):

II. A well regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed.

“The Amendment could be rephrased, “Because a well regulated Militia is necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms shall not be infringed.”” –[District of Columbia et al v. Heller](#)

A well regulated militia is not a militia organized by the government. It is not today’s National Guard. It is a citizen militia formed out of necessity to protect our freedom by standing ready to oppose an out of bounds government.

“It was understood across the political spectrum that the right helped to secure the ideal of a citizen militia, which might be necessary to oppose an oppressive military force if the constitutional order broke down.” –[District of Columbia et al v. Heller](#)

Being necessary to the security of a free state:

Any Christian well tell you a church is not the structure. It is the body of believers just as a free state is neither the land, territory nor the government. It is instead the body of people. The right to keep and bear arms is essential to the

security of the free *people*.

“Joseph Story wrote in his treatise on the Constitution that “the word ‘state’ is used in various senses [and in] its most enlarged sense, it means the people composing a particular nation or community.”” [District of Columbia et al v. Heller](#)

The right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed:

We have the right to keep and bear arms. It is an individual right, but more importantly a necessity to the forming of, if needed, a citizen militia to defend the free state. Our right *shall not be infringed* meaning in any way limited in a manner actively breaking the terms of our Constitutionally guaranteed right.

The debate of the day centers around the types of weapons or *arms* we should be allowed to keep and bear. In the days of our founders, weapons were muskets, flintlock pistols and knives and swords. Arms in the possession of the people were the same as the military arms of the time. Over time, our society deemed it acceptable to infringe by banning civilian ownership of certain types of arms for example automatic weapons. Now only criminals possess such weapons. No one I know stands opposed to that, but admittedly it is the first inch toward a mile of infringement. That aside, the push now is to ban cosmetically modified semi-automatic rifles and to assign an age limit to a Constitutional right. Handguns we own are as capable as any military issued handguns, some more so. So where does infringement end? For some factions of our country, infringement ends with total weapons ban. Respectfully, it is a utopian view ignorant of human nature and history lacking understanding that *someone else* will always have a gun and not always with good intent.

“Some have made the argument, bordering on the frivolous, that only those arms in existence in the 18th century are

protected by the Second Amendment. We do not interpret constitutional rights that way. Just as the First Amendment protects modern forms of communications, e.g., Reno v. American Civil Liberties Union, 521 U. S. 844, 849 (1997), and the Fourth Amendment applies to modern forms of search, e.g., Kyllo v. United States, 533 U. S. 27, 35–36 (2001), the Second Amendment extends, prima facie, to all instruments that constitute bearable arms, even those that were not in existence at the time of the founding.” –[District of Columbia et al v. Heller](#)

I cannot compose a better closing argument than that made by St. George Tucker:

“Wherever standing armies are kept up, and the right of the people to keep and bear arms is, under any colour or pretext whatsoever, prohibited, liberty, if not already annihilated, is on the brink of destruction.” –St. George Tucker’s [View of the Constitution of the United States](#)

We must never forfeit our right to keep and bear arms because to quote President Reagan, *“If we lose freedom here, there is no place to escape to. This is the last stand on earth.”* If our government ever deems it necessary to attempt to take away our arms and our right to keep and bear them, we need to remember what Leonidas said to Xerxes. [Molon Labe.](#)

Visit [D. Pendry’s American Journal](#)

© 2018 JD Pendry – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JD Pendry: jd@jdpendry.com

There Is No More Room At The Inn

For over forty years, the United States of America has been playing the stupid role of international patsy when it comes to the issue of illegal border crossings. The Federal government along with certain state governments long ago abandoned their role of defending this republic and their respective states. Americans not indoctrinated to support the Saul Alynski inspired mission to destroy America from within, support President Trump's correct approach in dealing with those seeking to bully their way illegally into our nation to wreak havoc.

I whole heartedly agree with the President enforcing immigration laws. Hopefully he will convince Congress to finally get to the business of writing and approving laws that are designed to enforce the protection of our borders. Thank goodness the president called for not allowing border crossers into the country until there is room to process them, one at a time. It is going to be very interesting to see how the wannabe illegal border crossers handle the soon to come searing heat of the summer sun. If it were up to me I would make sure they receive no food or water and would remain in Mexico until they we decide to process them for entry into America one at a time. If they can survive for over a thousand miles, then they can hang out in Mexico until whenever.

What is really disturbing are the legions of misguided Americans protesting on behalf of those seeking to illegally enter the United States to be a drain on our economy and a thorn in our side. They purposely overlook the fact that one of their pet groups they pretend to care about, (black Americans) will be the ones primarily displaced by the teeming south of the border hordes who were chanting in Spanish,

Obama's "yes we can" slogan. Who can blame them? For decades their kind has been getting everything they want. Even illegal border crossers who physically brutalize Americans and their property and their property have been kissed on their backsides and allowed to go free.

But this is an example of what happens when a nation such as ours goes off the rails morally. You anti-Christian leftist bigots have been allowed to kick both God and moral decency out of society. As a result, the natural progression of your low standards of morality and living have taken hold. Thus, what was once called good and heralded, is now by many mocked and condemned. Protecting our borders is a prime example of what is now condemned by many, even though it is a good and righteous thing to do.

The pattern is the same wherever leftists bigots show up. A nation, school is created, then through hard work and intelligent effort success is realized. But eventually like parasites, leftists show up and are allowed entry and as their numbers increase in number, they weaken the host school, business, or nation. Consider the Ivy League Universities. All of them were founded by either Christian ministers or churches, not the leftist bigots who rail against Christian influences in our republic. Those universities were the absolute best in the world at educating students. The leftist bigots say that "God was not a part of our nation's founding and should be banished from both education and society." So please tell me the truth as to why almost everything regarding education has basically been morphed into indoctrination of students against all that is good, including America itself? By the way, a major part of the indoctrination effort has been the flawed, evil concept of open borders for our nation.

It is well known by both patriots and the bigoted leftists who seek to fundamentally change America, that no nation can long prosper and remain great with open borders. But yet the anti American leftists seek to usher in every person who wants to

illegally stroll in. The American leftists also known as democrats have pretended to love black Americans ever since the KKK was put out of active service. They have conned them into voting democrat for so long, it is now in their DNA to vote so foolishly. But the democrats know that eventually black Americans will awaken from the stupor of supporting democrats and their destructive leftist policies.

That is why democrats are now pushing for foreigners to flood into our republic to bolster their voter base. California has officially enabled illegal immigrants to vote in state elections. If the democrats had good ideas and good intentions, they would not be tempted to endanger our republic with illegal border crossers, just to gain a larger voting block. Thank goodness there is no room at the inn for hundreds of illegals gathered at the California border. If people around the world truly want a better standard of living, perhaps they should fight to improve their own nations, instead of seeing to bust in and ruin ours.

Borders matter. Without them we will not have a country for people to legally immigrate to. Individuals should be allowed to enter in who seek to make, not take. They should aspire to adopt classic American values and to be a positive addition to this greatest nation of all time. God Bless You, God Bless America and may America Bless God. Hopefully the president will find a way to prevent the 18 judges heading to the border to speed up the process of letting hordes in. Let's get together Fridays at 4:00 PM EST, 2:00 PM CST, 1:00 PM PST via The Ron Edwards Experience on shrmedia.com, americamatters.us, Spreaker and KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nevada. Follow me on twitter, @theronedwards and check me out via theronedwards.com

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

What Does 'Holy' Mean To The Left?

This weekend, baby Alfie Evans died in a British hospital. The world was watching, and much of it mourned him. Hospital authorities refused to allow the baby's parents to take him home, rejected offers by hospitals in Italy and Poland to take over the case, and rebuffed the Pope when he tried to intercede. A British court backed them up, writing off the family's rights as nonexistent.

Alfie was supposed to die "within minutes" of being taken off life support. Well, he did die—but only after they withheld food and water from him for two whole days. A spokesman for the hospital euphemized this cruelty as "[redirecting care](#)". The law won't allow them to shoot the patient or apply a lethal injection, so they kill by doing... nothing. I am told this is starting to catch on in America, where we first saw it in the Terry Schiavo case.

So much for reverence for human life. We may note that killing the patient does save a lot of money for the British government's National Health system.

What do leftists revere? A lot of them will say "[education](#)"; but then we learn that college-bound British high school students—believe it or not—can't tell time. Really, how hard can it be to teach a 16-year-old how to read a clock? So much for education.

What do they revere? For an answer to that question, we turn to a recent "[Beyonce Mass](#)" held at Grace Cathedral in San Francisco. I mean, this is a church, right? You go in, and the teaching you receive is supposed to be, at least in some way,

holy.

Some 900 people showed up for this church service “using the music and social philosophy”—yeah, they said “social philosophy”—of the pop star. I just wrote it but I still can’t believe it. The extravaganza was staged by the church’s “contemporary culture-themed ministry.” I am not sure I want to believe that any church, anywhere, rests any kind of ministry on the sprawling landfill fire that is our contemporary culture.

I guess they think that’s holy. Imagine needing Jesus Christ and having to settle for Beyonce. If they can’t starve your body in their hospital, they’ll starve your spirit in their church.

One thing we learn from news reports of the alleged church service is that race obsession, to the Left, is holy. They can’t get enough of it. Here they married it to feminism, so they could come up with such edifying gems as “female-centric interpretations of the Bible” and “how biblical texts reflect African-American female identity.” This stuff’s holy.

We are not told the service included any mention of the name of Jesus Christ, let alone His capacity as Savior of the human race.

It would be easy to miss the point that, by loading a church service down with considerations of racial grievance, feminist twaddle—oh! We almost left out the preaching against “heterosexual aggression”—they subordinate the holy and righteous Lord of all the universe to the petty and inane politics of this present age: something they constantly accuse The Christian Right, whoever they are, of doing.

Be not conformed to this world, St. Paul warned the churches of his day (Romans 12:2).

But to the Left there is nothing but this world, and their own

lust to dominate and control every aspect of it. To them nothing is holy but their own socio-political agenda which they strive to impose on everybody else. To them a pop diva is holy, because she gives voice to a “social philosophy” that matches theirs. They go into church to hear the same load of bilge they hear on MSNBC.

These are not nice people, and they want to rule our country.

Don't let them.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Why not stop in and visit? A single click will get you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

Competing For Supremacy In 21st Century America: The Muslims

Part 5: Moslem immigration, 9/11, San Bernardino, Koran's teaching toward terror, Sharia Law, war on women, war on gays, war on free speech, Islam's store for America and the West.

“Individual Muslims may show splendid qualities. But the influence of the religion paralyses the social development of those who follow it. No stronger retrograde force exists in the world. Far from being moribund, Mohammedanism is a militant and proselytizing faith. It has already spread throughout Central Africa, raising fearless warriors at every

step; and were it not that Christianity is sheltered in the strong arms of science – the science against which it had vainly struggled – the civilization of modern Europe might fall, as fell the civilization of ancient Rome.”

(Winston Churchill / 1874-1865)

Whether you look at the Muslim terrorist events in Paris, France or Brussels, Belgium, or Charlie Hebdo, where both countries invited Islamic immigration for the past 30 years—you cannot help a dire gut-feeling as to where the next



Islamic terror event will occur. Do you dare travel to New York’s Times Square where a Moslem left an SUV loaded with C-4 plastic explosives two years ago? Can you afford to travel on an airplane where a Muslim smuggled a bomb on board? Do

you want to travel into Islamic-dominated Detroit, Michigan where de facto Sharia Law grips the area? I visited Dearbornistan last autumn to see no American flags, Islamic black flags, Arabic ‘worm’ writing on all businesses, endless women in burkas, and mosques everywhere. It looks like an Islamic country within our own country.

Thousands felt Islam’s reach on 9/11 as they jumped out of the Twin Trade Towers. Hundreds felt it with the Boston Marathon bombings. Forty-three people suffered Islamic terror at Fort Hood. An entire Christmas party guest list watched it occur in San Bernardino. Hundreds of terror attacks occur worldwide—all from Islamic followers of the Quran. As of last autumn, chain-migrated and diversity visa Moslem immigrants

ran down people on a bicycle path in New York, and/or stabbed people in the streets at Ohio State University.

The Moslem Tribe proves itself an ethnic group of conquest. As its numbers grow, it becomes bolder and more aggressive. It's the nature of the beast. At one point, the sociopathic warlord Prophet Mohammed said, "I have become victorious through terror."

In the Quran, over 100 passages call followers to "Convert or kill all non-believers." Cut their heads off! Cut their fingers off! Burn them! It goes on and on!

How do you deal with a religion so violent that it cannot understand "reason" or "civility" even among its own?

Islam destroys free speech, religious choice, women's rights, gay rights, children's rights and intellectual rights. It 'honor kills" more than 20,000 women annually. That's 54 women daily being killed by their husbands, brothers or uncles—legally! Moslem women live in fear for their lives all their lives. Ed O'Callaghan, Assistant Attorney for DHS at a White House Press meeting reported, "We see 23 to 27 honor killings in the United States annually and over 500,000 cases of female genital mutilations." Moslems practice female genital mutilation that must be one of the most brutal and sickening religious practices of all time. Islam calls for the complete subjugation of everyone and anything in its path. It's a political-religious-economic system that brooks no opposition. (Sources: United Nations report on Honor Killings; Ed O'Callaghan report White House Press Conference, February 2, 2018.)

Islam proves a highly emotionally infectious, contagious and violent ethnic disease masquerading as a religion—added to a diabolical Sharia Law mandate. It warps minds of all adherents and forces them toward brutal, violent, cruel, vicious and insane behavior toward men, women and children.

It creates suicide maniacs and insensate intellectual morons. Humans under its spell lose their sensibilities, rational values, dignity and minds. They resort to wanton acts of murder, cruelty, perversion and barbarism.

Question: why are Western countries, that base their constitutions and way of life totally on the freedom of thought, freedom of women and freedom of religious choice—importing millions of Islamic followers—knowing that those immigrants represent an ideological virus worse than Ebola, Polio and the Bubonic plague?

When historians report on the atrocities committed by the leaders of Europe, Canada, Australia and America in the 21st century—Moslem immigration stands at the top. Those leaders will be responsible for the blood shed, i.e., Canada's Trudeau, America's Bush and Obama, Britain's Blair and Cameron, Australia's Howard and Turnbull, Sweden's leader, Norway's leader and the list continues. They totally destroyed their own countries.

Hirsi Ali, ex Moslem, said, "Islam is not a religion of peace. It's a political theory of conquest that seeks domination by any means possible. Tolerance of intolerance is cowardice."

In other words, historians in the past wrote scorching essays on Islam. None of them good! I researched over 20 of them to find horrid accounts of Islam's followers. From the 6th century to the 21st century, Moslems commit mayhem and violence as an endemic aspect of the Quran's teachings. That book advocates violence against everything and anyone.

The Moslem invasion of Europe and next, America: every American needs to [see this 13-minute video with Paul Weston on CPAC on the Islamic takeover of Europe](#). He said that Sweden will not survive its Muslim population. He said the UK would reach a point of civil war. He said America has to stop Moslem

immigration or face the same fate. This is serious information clearly and compellingly stated:

After listening to Paul Weston, you cannot help but feel a sickening feeling in your gut. Our country stands in "cognitive dissonance" or intellectual denial of reality. With up to 3.5 million Moslem in America today, we face parallel societies. In a recent report, over 90 Moslems run for public office across the USA. They move quickly into power positions with their ultimate goal: install Sharia Law over Constitutional Law. If you visit Detroit's Muslim-dominated areas, you will see the ISIS flag, but you will not see Old Glory. You will not hear English being spoken, but Arabic. You will not see people working, but you will see 90 percent of them standing in food stamp lines and free housing paid by your tax dollars. They don't work, but thrive by conquest.

If you visit "Somali-land" of 120,000 immigrants in Minneapolis, Minnesota, it's a world apart from America. It's no longer America.

If we continue Moslem immigration and endless third world immigration, our country will die by "submission" to Islam's violence and third world illiteracy, anarchy and the sheer unsustainable number. Add another projected 100,000,000 (million) immigrants from 196 different countries at current legal immigration rates—by 2050—and our country faces becoming everyone else's country. And, totally unsustainable as to food, water, energy, resources and environment!

As Moslem numbers grow, so will rapes, terrorist attacks on our communities and the total breakdown of the rule of law. Moslems will change communities from Constitutional Law to Sharia Law by out-voting Americans. They will establish Islamic law wherever their numbers grow to a majority. They will live in America but not become a part of America: they're creating parallel societies that will never assimilate or mesh

with American society. We face a fractured and fragmented civilization—with conflict, tension, linguistic chaos, violently different worldviews and, ultimately, watch our country devolve into civil war or third world slums. At some point, no amount of welfare will save them, but it will break out system.

Final point of this series: you, your children and future generations face one hell of a mess if we don't stop all immigration now!

If you don't want a Paris, France or San Bernardino event in your community, it's time to call for a total "Immigration Shutdown Now."

Call your senators and House rep: 1 202 224 3121 or 1 888 995 2086. Demand a stop to all immigration and stop to any Syrian immigration.

(Permission to republish this population graph by Roy Beck, www.NumbersUSA.org)

Share these videos all over America:

In a five minute astoundingly simple yet brilliant video, "[Immigration, Poverty, and Gum Balls](#)", Roy Beck, director of www.numbersusa.ORG, graphically illustrates the impact of overpopulation. Take five minutes to see for yourself:

["Immigration by the numbers—off the chart"](#) by Roy Beck

This 10 minute demonstration shows Americans the results of unending mass immigration on the quality of life and sustainability for future generations: in a few words, "Mind boggling!" www.NumbersUSA.org

Take action by joining for free:

America: www.CapsWeb.org ; www.NumbersUSA.org ;
www.Fairus.org ; www.CarryingCapacity.org

Canada: www.immigrationwatchcanada.org ; United

Kingdom: www.populationmatters.org ☐;
Australia: www.population.org.au Sustainable Population
Australia

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Shocking Of What Is Being Taught To Our Children

It's Not Natural

I continue to be amazed at what we are teaching our children. Those (whoever they are) that are in charge of what is being taught to our children in America's public schools have lost their stinkin minds.

They're "public" schools, you know. Meaning that what is taught is what is commonly seen as "normal" in the public sector.

Webster's 1828 dictionary is my favorite place to go when I get stuck on words and especially the meaning of them. So I recently visited my favorite online resource www.webstersdictionary1828.com as I watched the tomfoolery masquerading as education in this nation.

Natural, as defined by Webster's, "*Pertaining to nature; produced or effected by nature, or by the laws of growth, formation or motion impressed on bodies or beings by divine power.*"

In the simplest terms, natural would be described as the way

things go if not impacted or acted upon by some outside source.

Growing is natural when the body is provided nutrients. The changing of the seasons is natural. Seed corn produces ears of corn. Soy bean seeds produce soy beans. *After their own kind* is how the Bible refers to reproduction in nature. According to Biology all living things reproduce.

In fact, nature is the whole basis of the "climate change/global warming" scam. The proponents of this fake science argue that the climate is behaving unnaturally because of the intervention of the human species.

Weather is natural...man-made climate change is not. So, even the science deniers admit that nature has a natural course upon which it should function. Outside influences, they claim, alter nature and thus create an "unnatural" weather pattern.

Sadly, because they are so biased by their religious worship of science, they are unable to apply the same standard to other "abnormalities" that they see in the world. Hence, homosexuality becomes normal. An unborn baby becomes a fetus. But all "unnatural" behavior does have consequences.

Heck, the science worshipers are attempting to alter nature by simply denying what is considered a "normal" scientific fact that all living things are born either male or female. Although there are exceptions in nature where a form of asexual behavior is displayed, all "normal" creatures, especially mammals, are identified as either male or female at the moment of conception. Ender is a made-up word.

This is genetics 101. It is called DNA folks. All "normal" human beings are born either male or female. Exceptions to this rule would be called "abnormal" and the acting on sexual impulses outside of male/female would be classified as such. Homosex acts will never lead to reproduction. That's one of

the things that make it unnatural.

Our friends at Webster's would like us to know that "unnatural" means "**Not in conformity to nature; not agreeable to the real state of persons or things not representing nature; as affected and unnatural thoughts; unnatural images or descriptions.**"

"Not conforming to nature" is what makes certain behaviors "unnatural." Sorry friends, but all of this gender confusion that is popping up all across America is NOT NATURAL no matter how much the religious scientists try to bombard your mind in the interest of fairness and tolerance.

Homosex is sin. Abortion is sin. Transgenderism is sin. That's why they have to eliminate Christianity. If there is no Christianity then there is no right and wrong. There is no "normal". There is no sin. They have to eliminate "sin" in order to "normalize" unnatural behavior.

The sexual act is a behavior. Abortion is a behavior. Cross-dressing is a behavior. None of those behaviors are "natural."

Why are those of us who are lucky enough to be born "normal" so willing to permit "abnormal" behavior to be normalized to our children?

Alcoholism is not normal. Drug abuse is not normal. Lying is normal, but wrong. Stealing is a natural urge, but wrong. Why are we so willing to confuse our children by not pointing out the obvious? ALL behavior is either right or wrong. Attacking "natural" law and "normal" behavior does not make abnormal behavior natural?

Are you following me?

I just saw where sexual deviant Bruce Jenner is engaged to marry another sexual deviant. [Here is the story](#) and here is

the skinny. Bruce Jenner, who now calls himself Caitlyn, is engaged to marry a transgendered student 47 years younger than Jenner. His "bride" is a man who has changed to a woman. So Bruce, a cross-dressing man who identifies as a woman is marrying a cross-dressing man who also now identifies as a woman.

Can someone help me with the XX and XY Chromosomes in this "marriage?" Sorry folks, try as they might they can never make this relationship "natural."

What is wrong with us? Why do we permit our "public" schools to violate scientific standards and teach our children that unnatural behavior is normal? Our friends at Webster's tell us that public "**expresses something common to mankind at large, to a nation, state, city or town, and is opposed to private, which denotes what belongs to an individual, to a family, to a company or corporation.**"

Unnatural, abnormal behavior, should not receive the approval and special status granted it by the "public."

Unnatural is not normal. Abnormal is not natural. The "laws of nature" declare it so. When man messes with the climate the religious scientists want us to know that it is a result of "unnatural" behavior of man. Why don't we demand they apply the same standard to human "social behavior?"

Climate change is natural. Deviant sexual behavior is not.

Why don't we demand that they teach our children the Truth?

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

The False Accusations And Character Assassination Of Dr. Ronny Jackson

You do what you can for as long as you can, and when you finally can't, you do the next best thing. You back up but you don't give up. –Chuck Yeager

Inside many liberals is a totalitarian screaming to get out. They don't like to have another point of view in the room that they don't squash and the way they try to squash it is by character assassination and name calling. –David Horowitz.

The Political Demise of Adm. Jackson

Admiral Ronny Jackson was nominated by our President to head the Veterans Administration. He has a stellar past and amazing countenance. Dr. Jackson is an American physician and a rear admiral in the United States Navy. First appointed to the role of [Physician to the President](#) on July 25, 2013 by Barack Obama, he was retained by Donald Trump after his inauguration in 2017.

President Trump nominated Adm. Jackson to be the U.S.

Secretary of Veterans Affairs

David Shulkin. However, after a libelous and slanderous attack on the Admiral's character by Senator Jon Tester (D-MT), Jackson withdrew his nomination on 26 April 18 amidst widely publicized anonymously-sourced,



unsubstantiated allegations of misconduct and mismanagement while serving the White House.

Tester went on Trump hating TV Networks to characterize Jackson as a reckless, dishonest, mean spirited drunk. Asked if he could corroborate these charges he said, "Well, we're waiting for people to come forward." Tester should have proven or shown evidence before going public and maligning a public servant who has been praised throughout his career for treating presidents, including Obama. The left's Trump Derangement Syndrome shows they will stoop to anything to resist the Trump team.

The [Secret Service has proven every single charge made by Tester to be false](#). The Senator owes Admiral Jackson an apology and the American people an explanation.

President Trump tweeted the following:



Allegations made by Senator Jon Tester against Admiral/Doctor Ron Jackson are proving false. The Secret Service is unable to confirm (in fact they deny) any of the phony Democrat charges which have absolutely devastated the wonderful Jackson family.

The great people of Montana will not stand for this kind of slander when talking of a great human being. Admiral Jackson is the kind of man that those in Montana would most respect and admire, and now, for no reason whatsoever, his reputation has been shattered. Not fair, Tester!

And Sheriff David Clarke tweeted this:

Dr. Ronnie Jackson's lynching had nothing to do with thorough vetting. It had everything to do with a WITCH HUNT. If DEMS can't find any dirt, they'll just make sh*t up.

Pence Army Physician Responsible for Attack

According to four administration officials, the main allegations were brought forth by Vice President Mike Pence's Army physician [Dr. Jennifer Pena](#), who is assigned to Pence by the White House Medical Unit and does not work directly for the office of the Vice President.

Those officials contend Pena has held a long-time grudge against Jackson because of his continuing promotions in the White House. She began her career at the White House during the Obama administration. According to the officials, Pena, who is still active military and assigned to the White House Military Office, did not follow proper protocol to report on the allegations. Instead, she went directly to the Senate with

the support of some current and former White House medical staff who were her loyalists. None of the allegations she allegedly brought forth have been substantiated. See Sara Carter's article, [VP Pence Physician Behind Ronny Jackson Attacks](#).

Virulent Attacks on Everything Trump

President Trump has repeatedly disallowed the venomous and pernicious attacks on him from the democrats and their cohorts in the media to derail him from doing his job. And these attacks have continued unabated from the very day he announced his candidacy on 16 June 15.

Trump has tweeted about the lies of James Clapper, and John Brennan has the temerity to tweet back to the President the most disgraceful Alinsky attack on a President I've ever seen in public by a former CIA Director.

Mr. Trump, your hypocrisy knows no bounds. Jim Clapper is a man of integrity, honesty, ethics and morality. You are not. Jim Clapper served his country for over half a century, including Viet Nam. You did not. By your words and behavior, you diminish the Office of the Presidency.

John Brennan is just as much a liar as Clapper because everyone now knows that buried within a [newly declassified congressional report on Russian meddling](#) in the 2016 U.S.



elections is a shocking revelation: former Director of National Intelligence (DNI) James Clapper not only leaked information about the infamous Steele dossier and high-level government

briefings about it to CNN, he also may have lied to Congress about the matter.

As stated in my [previous article](#), Clapper testified during a March 2013 Senate Intelligence Committee hearing that the NSA was “not wittingly” collecting “any type of data at all” on millions of Americans which turned out to be very much untrue.

Then Brennan goes on to tweet a subtle threat to the President after the House Committee states there was no colluding in the 2016 election:

A highly partisan, incomplete and deeply flawed report by the House Committee means nothing. The Special Counsel’s work is being carried out by professional investigators, not political staffers. Special Counsel’s findings will be comprehensive and authoritative. Stay tuned Mr. Trump.

Trump Needs Offensive Strategy

President Trump didn’t understand this was a fight he had to win. The Trump White House has been repeatedly weakened by leaks and has lost a number of staffers. The Democrats don’t just smell blood – they are drawing blood, and it needs to stop and stop now. Dr. Jackson will no longer even be the President’s physician!

The Trump administration did make a tepid fight of it but it

certainly wasn't strong. President Trump also called in to "Fox & Friends" to say that Tester "has a big price to pay" in Montana. Maybe he will, but Trump's counterpunches were thrown from an off-balance position when the Trump administration should have been on offense.

These Democratic ploys are stall tactics to keep the President from pushing forward with the agenda that voters put him in the White House to enact.

This isn't trivial. The Department of Veterans Affairs is in need of a hero to resurrect it from the throes of a corrupt bureaucracy. President Trump heard this firsthand when he met with the veterans organized by Wounded Warrior Project. [Link](#)

Both Trump and Jackson were at fault for not telling Tester and the media to go to hell with their lies. And that goes for the Republican traitors in the Senate as well, led by the biggest traitor of them all, Mitch McConnell.

Stand and Fight

Back in February of 2017, a huge lie was propagated by the Obama regime inside the DOJ/FBI. The set-up was on General Michael T. Flynn because the intelligence community is afraid of him and Flynn knows all about their obfuscations and outright lies. [McCabe and Strzok contrived to Destroy General Flynn](#) and they succeeded.

When the two globalist establishment shills, [VP Mike Pence](#) and former Chief of Staff Reince Priebus told the President that Flynn lied to the FBI, they probably knew it was a hatchet job on the General. Right then our President should have said, "All of you get back to work. I trust Mike Flynn and we're not going to allow this to happen in my administration."

In doing so, he would have stopped the ongoing attacks, told them their bull dung would not work, and the sharks would have circled and gone away. That was our President's first

mistake. He's not perfect, but he has cost one of the finest American patriots and knowledgeable intel officers both financially and personally, and he apparently has not learned from that mistake.

Now another great patriot, Ronny Jackson, was the target of libelous and slanderous attacks on his reputation and person. He and his family have suffered because of it, just like General Flynn.

We all suspect Schumer was responsible for Tester's attack, just as we know McCabe and Strzok were responsible for the attack on Mike Flynn. These two military men are returning heroes who fought valiantly for our nation. President Trump, you need to stand and fight for them...every single time. Never ever give up.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Americans: Greatly Armed “Obstacles”

“The main obstacle to a stable and just world order is the United States.” -George Soros

First of all, I would have you note that the headline does not suggest that because we, as a people, are armed that God is going to put an end to judging this nation (Psalm 9:16). In fact, just the opposite is true.

Yet, it is a mercy of God that we are still in a position to right the wrongs by remaining armed. America's sin is before

God (Numbers 32:23), and until America repents and turns from her wicked ways, the judgments of God are not only going to continue, they are going to increase (Leviticus 26:14-39).

With that said, the propagandists were hard at work this last week, as well as every week attempting to brainwash the American people with more anti-gun and false polling rhetoric.

Instead of magnifying the law (teaching men the fear of The Lord; Proverbs 16:6) against the crime, you have the media and politicians magnifying the crime and blaming the law abider for the crimes of the transgressors.

One headline in Minneapolis was "Majority of Americans want tighter gun legislation."

[[YouTube Video](#)]



Really? A majority of Americans want tighter gun legislation? I do not care if 100% of the American people want to disarm themselves before their enemies, America is a Constitutional Republic (Article

4, Section 4), not a democracy. We are ruled by Law, not the opinion of any media-contrived polling of the majority of people in this country.

Yes, friends, these polls are bought and paid for. Just ask those corporations that attempt to rule the roost through deception. These are the same CIA-controlled, anti-gun media

outlets, though they are separate companies, which are pushing the same propaganda on the American people on a daily basis.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

To prove the point, look at the facts!

According to the Geneva-based Small Arms Survey – the leading source of international public information about firearms – the U.S. has the [best-armed civilian population in the world, with an estimated 270 million total guns.](#)

That's an average of 89 firearms for every 100 residents.

Do the math.

Furthermore, it is interesting to note that whenever more gun legislation is broadcasted, gun sales skyrocket.

And if the media cannot convince you that a majority of Americans want more gun legislation through deceptive measures, then they will have some appointed, unelected, black-robed tyrant who sits on the Supreme Court pervert what we all clearly understand when it comes to our right to keep and bear arms.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

“Do not separate text from historical background. If you do, you will and subverted the Constitution, have perverted which can only end in a distorted, bastardized form of illegitimate government.” –James Madison, the 4th President of the United States

[[YouTube Video](#)]

On October 20th, 2017, the National Rifle Association [reported](#),

“This week it was announced that hedge fund billionaire and radical left-wing activist George Soros has infused his Open

Society Foundations with a gift of \$18 billion.”

According to a New York Times report, Soros funneled the money to the organization over the course of several years. The paper also called the Hungarian immigrant’s gift, “One of the largest transfers of wealth ever made by a private donor to a single foundation,” and pointed out that Open Society is now the second largest “philanthropic” organization in the U.S.

Gun owners will likely find the New York Times’ characterization of Soros’ political arm generous, given that the organization has routinely targeted Americans’ Second Amendment rights. Further, the group’s global reach has imperiled gun owners throughout the world.

On the domestic front, in 2000, Open Society published a widely circulated report entitled, “Gun Control in the United States.” The publication called for a host of new federal and state gun restrictions.

Americans have known for years what George Soros and others are all about, and still they stand by and act as if he has a lawful right to attempt to strip Americans of their right to keep and bear arms. If Americans do not want to know any better by educating themselves, then they simply will be disarmed (Hosea 4:6). Either you deal with the corrupt politicians (Which will close the door and enforce the law against the George Soros’ of the USA) or you will be disarmed.

Article posted with permission from [Sons Of Liberty Media](#).

© 2018 Bradley Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradley Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

An Alien Invasion That Will Destroy America

“Illegal immigration is a crisis for our country. It is an open door for drugs, criminals, and potential terrorists to enter our country. It is straining our economy, adding costs to our judicial, health-care, and education systems.” Timothy Murphy

“To Invade” Definition:

Enter a country or region so as to subjugate or occupy it:

- 2. Enter a place, situation, or sphere of activity in large numbers, esp. with intrusive effect.**

“Invasion” Definition:

- 1. an act of invading; especially :incursion of an army for conquest or plunder*
- 2. the incoming or spread of something usually hurtful.**

They are knocking on our door AGAIN! Every year, hordes of illegal aliens head for our southern border to gain access to America. The border patrol catches only about half of all illegal crossings. It is estimated that 170,000 immigrants eluded capture in 2015, about 210,000 the year before and about 1,700,000 in 2005. That’s a lot of people who don’t speak English and soak up billions in taxpayer dollars. And this daily invasion is on top of the 12 to 20 million illegal aliens already in America.

Who were the people responsible for allowing illegal aliens to



cross borders and then released into the general population while waiting on a deportation or an asylum judicial hearing.

Democrats! What made Democrats think that illegal aliens so released, would ever show up for their court

case? Or, did Democrats orchestrate this whole debacle for the sole purpose of gaining future votes, knowing full well peasant immigrants from poor countries would vote Democrat?

So let's ask, has illegal immigration been **intrusive** to America? You bet it has! Has illegal immigration been a spread of something **usually hurtful as in the above definition**? There is no question! By simple logic, illegal immigration has been and continues to be an invasion of guns, drugs, humans carrying diseases, intent on taking American jobs, soaking up "free" welfare, housing, education and health care benefits and adding to America's crime rate.

Why do they come here? That's simple. They are leaving hopelessly crime-ridden, socialist countries where poverty, hunger and corruption infect their daily existence. Consequently, when they come here, their mindset is already socialist and they are looking for free handouts from government because they believe that government owes them, not unlike the "Occupy Wall Street" crowd who want government to do a better job of redistributing the wealth to them.

Why aren't these illegal aliens stopped at the borders? Because the American Federal Government refuses to adequately

protect our borders. Hopefully, President Trump will reverse this policy. Nevertheless, we applaud the heroics of border patrol agents that do a thankless job with way too few resources. Unfortunately, some of these brave border agents have been incarcerated for treating these illegal alien invaders as the criminals they are.

Why are violent and brutal Mexican drug cartels shipping drugs across the borders, because way too many Americans are hooked on drugs and a decadent and irresponsible life style?

What economic magnets draw these illegal alien invaders across our borders? Very generous safety net benefits; free housing; free,



bi-lingual education; free health care and a Federal Government that does not adequately enforce current laws against hiring illegal aliens. Added to this gross negligence by the Federal Government, are cities, counties, states and churches that set up sanctuary policies, giving a free pass to illegal aliens, or a place to hide.

Who pays for this government-sanctioned illegal alien invasion? The legal American taxpayer!

This illegal alien invasion is comprised of human leeches that feed off the enforced generosity of legal Americans. This rag tag bunch of socialist peasants have no intention of assimilating into the American culture and adopting the English language. They boast of their rights under American law, when in fact they have no rights as illegal aliens. They spit in American faces and tell us they are going to take back

“their” country. They have babies in America, which then become American citizens under the mis-interpretation of the 14th Amendment. They are reproducing at a rate that is twice the reproduction rate of non-illegal aliens. They are supported by numerous immigration groups that use American law against us, to support the non-rights of illegal aliens.

If an armed invasion came across our borders, we would instantly defend those borders with American troops and the full force and fury of the American military might. In the ensuing battle, thousands would die. Right now our southern border is a war zone by any definition. So why would the federal government not treat this illegal alien invasion at our southern border with an equal military force, with orders to shoot to warn first and shoot to kill if the illegal alien refuses to turn back? If this policy was adopted, the illegal alien invasion would stop, literally overnight.

But in fact, there is no price for an illegal alien to pay by chancing the border crossing, except maybe his life if he chooses the wrong place to cross. The desert can be very unforgiving. Yes, they might be caught by the Border Patrol and sent back to Mexico, but they will just keep trying until they cross the border successfully and find themselves a place to hide in America. Once they have been here for awhile, they will then look for a job at ridiculously low wages and make application for welfare benefits to supplement their income, or enter into a life of crime to support themselves, or their illegal drug habits they picked up south of the border.

The claim that America is a country of immigrants and was built by immigrants, as a way to rationalize this illegal alien invasion, is specious. The lion’s share of the immigrants that built this country came here legally and there was no safety net benefits, free housing, free education, or free health care. They had to have a sponsor. They had to learn English and American history in order to become a naturalized citizen. They had to swear allegiance

to the Constitution of the United States. They took classes and attended meetings for five years before they could take the test and recite the pledge. These people who became naturalized American citizens were and are eternally grateful for the opportunity to enter the land of the free and fully intend to assimilate into American culture as best they can.

What does this illegal alien invasion do? They hide in the shadows. They get sympathetic legal groups or churches to hide them or to defend their non-right to stay here. If they have a visa, they over-stay their visa and embed themselves in illegal alien enclaves. Many who are caught by authorities are given a free pass. Many commit crimes, end up in our courts and jails and the American taxpayer gets to fund their court costs and 3 meals a day, television, free health, dental and eye care, exercise facilities, a library and other benefits while they are in jail that most legal Americans must pay to use.

Just recently ICE used 2,000 agents to round up 3,000 illegal aliens who have committed serious crimes and deported them, from a list of over 500,000 known illegal alien criminals that are purported to be in America. **500,000 known criminals mind you!** Many of those deported will be back in America within a few weeks or months because they have learned how to use our system for their own gain.

Illegal aliens end up in our schools where the school district has to hire bi-lingual teachers and tutors to attend to their special needs. They get free meals in school. If they stay in America long enough, some states (*California and Texas*) give them in-state tuition rates to attend college. They get driver's licenses.

The liberal politicians are forever trying to give them amnesty, or a path to amnesty, which is amnesty by any other name. Why do the liberal politicians want to grant them

amnesty? For the same reason they have bought off millions of Americans with money from the public treasury ... in exchange for more liberal/socialist votes!

If an American breaks a law there is a price to pay. If an illegal alien breaks the law, in way too many cases they get a pass. Two of former President Obama's relatives now reside in America, on the American payments-to-illegal-aliens plan, at the expense of the American taxpayer. Obama is more than wealthy enough to support these two relatives but he would rather raise taxes in his never-ending quest to divide the rich and the poor in class warfare, thus relieving him of the financial burden.

The result of this massive invasion of illegal aliens will be an America that no longer resembles a Constitutional Republic, where individual rights were sacrosanct and where life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness were sacred gifts from our creator. In its place will be a country of whiners, complainers and free loaders that will riot in the streets if they don't get what they want. Taxes and regulations will increase exponentially and the entrepreneurs that built this country may just find another country to build, in a re-play of Ayn Rand's book, "Atlas Shrugged."

Someone might just as well come up with a flag that features both the American and Mexican Flag and who knows, maybe even the Canadian flag as well.

We predict that if America's Constitutional Republic dies, we'll end up just like the European Union where productive countries will be forced to bailout profligate ones, where the debt of grossly negligent countries will be forgiven (Greece) and the productive ones (Germany) forced to take up the slack in order to keep the Union together. Because of a planet-wide, failed socialist policy, negligence, corruption and bad behavior are rewarded and achievement and production are penalized, all based on the

flawed principle of irrational compassion for votes. **This is an upside-down, Alice-in-Wonderland world that is doomed to fail with drastic consequences.**

As a result, the entire world of countries will be brought down to the lowest common denominator and mediocrity, corruption and daily riots will become a way of life. This will lead to war and maybe the final war that could set a civilized planet back to the medieval, dark ages, where the twin evils of hopelessness and despair reside.

Having said all this, are there some good hearted, well-meaning people who come across the border looking for a better life, of course? But America is at a point in time that parallels the sinking of the Titanic. If every person on the iceberg-stricken ship had tried to get on the small number of lifeboats available, the lifeboats would have been swamped and every single passenger would have succumbed to the frigid waters, or drowned. There would have been no survivors at all. If the passengers in the lifeboats offered their hand to those in the water out of compassion, just like the government offers it's (*our*) "hand" to the illegal alien invaders, the results would have still been the same. All would have drowned, even those in the lifeboats.

So America had better get a handle on the illegal alien invasion now, or suffer the irreversible consequences. But like so many other problems that America and Americans must endure, government lets the problems go beyond the point at which they can be corrected. So we are not holding our breath that the government will do anything about the illegal alien invasion other than, in the end, grant all of them amnesty.

And the world's governments and the people go round and round in an infinite number of circles, just like the stupid dog that is trying to bite its own tail ... with the same results. The dog finally gives up, but governments never give up going in circles, in a continuous, never-ending repeat of all that

is insane.

But of course this is all old news that's been going on for decades. No one is going to do anything about it anyhow and we are stuck with a rapidly rising population of illegal aliens who don't give a damn about our constitution, our language, our culture or our unalienable rights. They only know about one thing, sucking off the generous teat of good 'ole American Mother Government.

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

How Should We Vote?

What should we do now that the elections are approaching? How should we act? What should we know? What should we ask? What are we looking for? And finally, knowing what we know (and don't know), how should we then vote?

Whether we're talking about Dog Catcher, city or County Council, State House, or our national government, it seems to me that, just like the Marines, we are looking for a "few good men."

Let's start with the word "good." Although the people that wrote the commercial for the U.S. Marines probably don't know it, the word "good" derives from the word "God." To be good is to be Godly. A good man is one who appreciates and rehearses the attributes and the characteristics of God.

And so, if our man is someone who understands his oath of office, then he fears God and believes that there is an eternal system of rewards and punishments that apply to him

personally.

This is precisely what an oath is all about.

And I think we can assume that if he does not see himself accountable to God for the truthfulness of his oath, then there is little hope that he will feel himself accountable to you or me once he is elected.

But he needs to show us more than just fear of The Eternal. He also must demonstrate that he understands the Biblical limitations of civil government as well as the limitations placed on him by the State Constitution and the Constitution of these United States. Unhappily, few, if any, of the candidates who come to you asking for your vote and your money, have even taken the time to read either of the documents that they are promising you, before Almighty God, that they will uphold.

Moreover, our candidate must not only show us that he knows what is required of him, but he must also demonstrate that he will act on that which he knows. It won't do us any good electing someone who knows what to do but won't do it, whether out of fear of men or desire to be re-elected, or whatever. This would be a vain thing, indeed.

To summarize, my precious vote can only be spent on a candidate that:

*Acknowledges and fears God

*Demonstrates that he has an American view of law and government

*Demonstrates that he will take actions that are driven by and in harmony with God's law and the limitations of the Constitution

I firmly believe that if I cast my vote for someone who

doesn't meet these requirements, then I will stand before God and be judged for my failure to obey Him. To vote for someone who does not meet these criteria is to do a vain thing before God and men. The chaos and incompetence and corruption of our civil government in all three branches is a result of our failure to choose wisely. When we choose "the lesser of two evils" we continually get evil and we certainly deserve it. After all, we chose it, didn't we?

Learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the *Institute on the Constitution* and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

The Religion Of Peace Is In Fact The Religion Of Blood

To propose that the solution to Muslims killings of non-combatant civilian rests with Muslim leaders declaring anyone who does such a thing goes to hell is a product of a delusional mind or an ignorant naive dreamer unfamiliar with the fundamental bases of Islamic violence. Here are a few fatal flaws in this man's pontification.

* Muhammad is long dead. There is no one person, a pope-like, in Islam and has never been one the minute Muhammad died. Immediately after Muhammad died, Islam became ISLAM and kept fractionating and continues to do so to this day. It is not too dissimilar to the death of the founder of a violent gang leader that spawns a whole bunch of contenders for the position that inevitably leads to infighting among the late

gang leader's top lieutenants.

* Any Islamic leader worthy of his salt would neither dare nor want to issue such fatwa. It is like asking a slave-holder who is leading a very charmed life at the expense of slaves to free the slaves and start working the cotton fields to earn his bread.

* Furthermore, even this leader who has bought into the system and has reaped the immensely-valued benefits of his position were to in fact give it all up and come up with the fatwa Prager wants, he would be immediately defrocked if not lynched by his own followers as heretic who had betrayed the explicit teachings of the holy Quran where it is repeatedly the faithful is urged to wage war against all kefir, civilians or not.

* Islam is tantamount to violence. Violence is the lifeblood of Islam and it has been ever since the time of Muhammad in medina by Muhammad's own examples and conducts.

* Without violence of all types, Islam will undergo a slow death. Violence is in the fabric of this cult. Take away violence and you shut down the blood supply from the body of ISLAM. Islam is violent not only against non-Muslims, it is violent against its own numerous sects and offshoots. Even within every sect and offshoot violence in most savage ways is practiced. Public lashing. Cutting of hands for stealing even a morsel of bread. Blinding convicts or hanging them. Stoning the so-called adulteresses. Castrating sexual offenders and hanging homosexuals.

The only answer to a cult born by violence seems to be death by violence. Something like what is going on daily in Iraq and Syria and to some extent in other Muslim lands. The non-Islamic lands will do well to keep this cult of violence out of their countries and let them practice their systemic violence among their contending sects in their own lands.



Here are a few rough thoughts you may want to polish, expand and include in a piece about Prager's notion:

1. Muslim leaders advance to their positions of leadership in the Islam Inc.'s numerous subsidiaries by cleverly and ruthlessly navigating their way through the hierarchical labyrinth of cutthroat competition. Kissing up and demonstration of unconditional loyalty to the higher ups as well as undeviating total devotion to the charter of the corporation as defined and promoted by the particular subsidiary while vigilantly exploiting any opportunity for climbing up the next rung of the leadership ladder are prime requisites of staying in the game.

The individuals who attain high leadership position in Islam have invested their all with great acumen and gone through a tortuous ringer for years for attaining their positions.

2. The profession of clergy attracts a select segment of men. Men who have already significantly bought into the Islamic charter and its methods. As these men undergo formal indoctrination, a culling process takes place. Hundreds of thousands of these men, for a variety of reasons, do not advance very far. The great majority languish in lower ranks for the rest of their life. They are the drones, so to speak. They loyally keep working the rank and file Muslim believers at villages and towns, making them toe the line and pay their tributes and cash to their parasitic handlers who continue their highly successful smoke and mirror charade going. A significant number may leave the ordination altogether, for a

variety of reasons, and begin earning their living like the rest of the people.

3. Another not unimportant complicating factor is that the Islamic leaders actually believe the entire Islamic package, as absurd as much of it may seem to non-Muslims. It is in human nature to start believing even the most absurd after having been preached to you by higher authorities and you, yourself, had parroted them repeatedly to others.

4. Millions of Shiites, for example, pilgrimage a well near the city of Qum in Iran to pay homage and tribute to the Shiite's 12th imam claimed to be hiding there for over a thousand years. No one forces these millions to believe this patently absurd contention successfully hammered in their minds by the purveyors of Islamic fraud—the high divines.

5. It is also wishful thinking and outright naïveté to believe that Islam can be reformed. Islam is interested in reform only in reforming the rest of humanity to its charter of primitive savagery. Realism, not pipe dream, is needed in the Herculean effort to excise the Islamic cancer from the body of humanity. This highly invasive malignancy will not go away on its own. It is determined to devour every uninflected cell of the body of humanity.

6. No, Islam has never been a religion of peace. What we need to

do is demand that politicians, Islamic apologists, and paid-for media do not abuse freedom by lying about Islam. When these people portray Islam as a religion of peace, they are lying through their teeth. Just take a quick look at Islam's history as well as what is happening today in the Islamic lands. Islam is not a religion of peace and it has never been. Islam is violent, oppressive, racist, and irrational at its very core. It is treachery for people to present it as otherwise, either out of ignorance or because of their

own personal reasons.

Yes, “The religion of peace,” is in fact the religion of blood.

© 2018 Amil Imani – All Rights Reserved

Diamond And Silk Go To Washington

Lynnette ‘Diamond’ Hardaway and Rochelle ‘Silk’ Richardson testified before the House Judiciary Committee on social media filtering practices on April 26. Hardaway and Richardson were invited to Washington to speak before Congress by Rep. Steve King, an Iowa Republic

“Freedom is never more than one generation away from extinction,” said Bob Goodlatte, the House Judiciary Committee chairman, quoting President Ronald Reagan as he began a hearing Thursday morning.

Goodlatte implied that freedom was under high-tech assault, because Lynnette Hardaway and Rochelle Richardson, two Democrats turned pro-Trump social media stars, better known as “Diamond and Silk,” claimed they had been censored by Facebook.

Mark Zuckerberg, CEO of Facebook, recently testified before a joint hearing of the Senate Judiciary and Commerce committees amid an ongoing controversy over Facebook’s gathering of user data, algorithms, and conservative content censorship. Zuckerberg admitted at the hearing that he was “not specifically aware” of any instance in which his social media

platform removed any content posted by leftist liberal groups, such as Planned Parenthood, MoveOn.org, or any Democrat candidate for office amid numerous allegations that his site routinely targets conservative content for censorship and is completely biased against conservative political and religious content.

Sen. Ted Cruz, R-Texas, told Zuckerberg that “a great many Americans are deeply concerned that Facebook and other tech companies are engaged in a pervasive pattern of bias and political censorship.” Cruz went on to name conservative content that had been suppressed by Facebook, which included stories about 2012 GOP presidential candidate Mitt Romney and the Lois Lerner IRS scandal. Additionally, Facebook initially shut down the Chick-fil-A Appreciation Day page, blocked over two dozen Catholic pages, and most recently blocked Trump supporters Diamond and Silk’s page – with 1.2 million Facebook followers, after determining their content and brand were “unsafe to the community.”



Diamond and Silk accused Facebook of discriminating against them due to their support of President Trump. They testified that Facebook had sent them a notification stating their content

had been deemed “unsafe” in April. Facebook apologized for what it called an “enforcement error.”

Democrat politicians treated Diamond and Silk as if they had come into a corrupt windfall of cash since supporting Donald Trump and grilled the two women, asking them if they had ‘monetized’ their brand and have benefited financially from their social media efforts.

FEC filings showed that Hardaway and Richardson were reimbursed a whopping \$1274 for travel expenses paid for by the Trump campaign. The legality of the travel expenses paid was never in question, but the Democrats, specifically Rep. Hank Johnson (D-GA) and Rep. Sheila Jackson Lee (D-TX), strongly implied that Hardaway and Richardson were paid by the Trump campaign for “services” and they kept reminding the two ladies that they were “under oath.” Johnson “accused” Diamond and Silk of making “a ton of money” using the Facebook platform, as if it were a crime for black, former Democrat women, to become entrepreneurs and make money in pursuit of the American dream on Facebook!

“You’re not gonna make us feel guilty,” Diamond passionately told Rep. Hakeem Jeffries (D-NY), who noted that they were using Facebook to make money. “I don’t see you walking up to a white person and saying, ‘Oh, you shouldn’t be monetizing that.’ ”

“I respect your game,” Jeffries replied. “I really do.”

“It’s not a game,” Diamond replied.

Imagine that. Democrat politicians, who surely receive more money and benefits than the average American can only dream of, by means of salary, campaign contributions, dining and travel expense accounts, political action committees (PACs), kickbacks, favors owed, and often through corrupt means, lectured Hardaway and Richardson on the seeming impropriety of them receiving \$1274 for reimbursed travel expenses, which, by the way, were lawfully disclosed via FEC filing.

Back in 2015, while on the campaign trail, Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Diamond and Silk’s home state of North Carolina and called the two sisters onstage.

“I hope you’ve monetized this,” Trump said. “Do your routine.”

It certainly does seem that Democrats are having a problem

with the idea of black American citizens becoming independent entrepreneurs, while Republican politicians have been encouraging them to do so.

Facebook is a giant private company, in a very public domain. Democrats want Facebook to be able to shape the hearts and minds of the general public, to the liberal left way – of course, censor conservative religious and political content, and support Democrat candidates and their causes, without interference, as a private company. Yet, they also want privately owned conservative bakeries to be compelled to bake cakes for gay weddings.



Many conservative social media users have already left the Facebook platform due to privacy concerns and over the frustration of being temporarily banned from posting content (Facebook jail) for the 'crime' of sharing conservative religious and / or political content. MeWe, a much smaller version of Facebook, has had its subscriber base expand exponentially over the last 6-months, due to the anti-conservative practices of Facebook. Facebook has been running a lot of television ads recently, asking the public to come back and trust them, but their brand has been badly tarnished and they have lost much of the public's trust.

It is difficult for Democrats to go to their playbook and call President Trump a racist, when two of his most devoted supporters are Diamond and Silk, two aspiring entrepreneurs and inspiring black American women who declare their love of Trump's policies and won't let the Democrats get away with branding him a racist.

President Trump garnered 8 percent of the black vote, which

was double the amount of votes the last two Republican presidential candidates received against Barack Obama and is about the same percentage of the black vote that George Bush received when he ran against Al Gore.

There is one core voter constituent that the Democrats fear losing more than any other: the black vote. If black Americans begin supporting Republican candidates in double-digit numbers, it will be extremely difficult for Democrats to win national elections. This is why Democrats will swing for the fences when trying to take down black Americans, such as Diamond and Silk, who have left the Democrat plantation and the crumbs that they offer for the pursuit of independence, freedom, and the American dream.

© 2018 George Lujack – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail George Lujack: georgelujack@gmail.com

Tsunami Of Demons Have Arrived

Whether unbelievers want to accept it or not, down on this earth we are living in a demonized world. If you doubt this, all you have to do to be convinced is read your newspaper or watch your television newscast and we can see the footprints of Satan all over the world while he walks “to and fro in the earth.” (Job 1:7) As our evil adversary goes forth, he inspires people to do his bidding. Thus, much of the pain and misery we see in the world is inflicted by people under demonic influence. In fact, there are a growing number of individuals in the U.S. who knowingly and unabashedly worship Satan. The Jan. 5, 2018 L.A. Times said “a new generation of

Los Angeles Satanists finds community blasphemous times.”

My afternoon “coffee” break is at 3 p.m. to turn on Dr. Phil. Recently for two days he had a guest called Jordan who was 23 years old, 5’ 6” tall and weighed 75# and starving. She was anorexic and her parents were sure she was going to die if they didn’t get help. She’s been to the ER 20 times costing her parents \$100,000 to try to save her life. Her best friend is “Anna” who she can’t let go because of all the attention she receives and then there’s a boyfriend who claims to be her only support system. She says she doesn’t want to die but she enjoys the “shock factor” she receives when people see her emaciated body so she allowed Dr. Phil’s camera crew to go to her home, follow around as she shows off her spine, her ribs and skinny legs.

TUG OF WAR

But a tug of war has developed between her and her mother who she claims is influenced by her new husband who says she’s a manipulator and wants attention. Dr. Phil laughed as he tells the step father he is no therapist because he’s not cut out to be a listener and has no patience and the step father admitted he’s taken out a life insurance policy on her. Jordan claims her mother in the divorce was awarded guardianship of her “to keep her under her thumb” and she admitted she acts this way to “piss her mother off” and Dr. Phil blames the mother again. With these types of cases, Dr. Phil usually asks the parents, “Well, who raised her?”

CAN JORDAN BE SAVED

Bear in mind Dr. Phil has been a psychologist for 45 years and a Christian Baptist. He earns an annual salary of \$88 million, thanks to the success of his long-running, daytime TV show now in its 14th season. He says, “Let’s assume she will harass her mother until death and gets a ‘high’ from seeing her parents fret. He said they should stop bribing her with material

things, clothes, a car and special treats at the grocery store. While Dr. Phil does great things for many guests, I recall Goal #39 of the Communist Takeover of America is to dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communism. Today we have Prozac in the alleged Parkland school shooting on Valentine's Day. While mass killers generally have guns in their hands, another commonality is that they often have psychiatric drugs in their blood and the drugs can cause homicidal ideation. Well, who prescribes these drugs? [[Link](#)]

TAKE A LEAP OF FAITH

Dr. Phil tells the parents to stop playing the game, stop rewarding bad behavior and take a leap of faith. I got excited. I thought he may talk to her about Jesus and God's grace (2 Thes. 1:2) and that Peace is the world's softest pillow that you can sleep on at night. It is the peace that comes when you know that your sins are forgiven. Peace comes, not from some psychological gyrations you go through, like YOGA or through counsels of a psychiatrist but it comes from a supernatural source, from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. It's available to sinners who turn to Christ so I'm continually befuddled that Dr. Phil avoids the subject of sin but does say, "Let me be very specific. Her health needs to be protected and she should be in the hospital receiving some very focused therapeutic intervention by professionals" and, of course, he just happened to have one in the audience. Jordan seemed willing to enter the program but he warned her, it was easy to say but she must be willing to comply. I recognize he tries to avoid lawsuits but I wondered how this scenario could have ended if he arose from his chair, placed a hand on her head and prayed in the name of Jesus for healing before exiting the platform to join his wife in the audience as they walked off together. [[Link](#)]

The world is a terrible place and the church, which ought to

have a message of hope and power for the world is not helping this [demonized world](#). As a result, the church is being ridiculed and forbidden to speak up and in one sense, rightly so because the church is not about the Father's business as it should be thanks to Madeleine O'Hair who became the almost only recognizable voice and face of atheism in America wanting prayer out of school. I was deeply disappointed to the lack of conversation in this subject which appears only the Catholic Church seems concerned.

However, I did have four people comment about the 9/11 Twin Towers. The one person that contacted me wanted to take the three lines I wrote about my daughter and 9/11 to set me straight which turned into quite a debate. She said her brother is a senior FDNY Hazmat who was responsible for examining the entire site and building 7 which also collapsed due to it being a storage area for NYPD with potentially explosive materials in the basement and I shouldn't let the testimony of a "highly trained professional" ON SITE interfere with my inexplicable need to believe otherwise. There is NOT one FDNY or NYPD employee who responded to this debacle who questions in the slightest the official narrative...NO evidence of explosive devices such as dynamite at any place on site. The architectural engineer who worked on original construction did, however, publish an article in the New Yorker explaining that if they had been allowed to use encapsulate asbestos the frame would have held.

She said if I am one of the "kooks" who think the [planes did not fly right into the buildings](#), then I was wrong. She said she was on the phone with her neighbor on the elevated portion of the F train into city telling her she was watching it from the subway car and her husband was standing on the street and saw it with his own eyes.

Sensing her anger, I debated whether I wanted to continue the discussion further about holograms and Oregon's underground secret cloning facility which the CIA uses. Dr. Peter Beter in

the late 70s and 80s reported it's not an [accident TEKTRONICS in Portland](#), Oregon does work/research with holograms.

Then there was a Naturopathic Doctor, Naval Nuclear Power School and a UCLA engineering school graduate who sent two attachments for my consideration regarding the twin tower collapse. One said, "Conspiracy theorists have long claimed that explosives downed World Trade Twin Towers. The long-awaited report from the National Institute of Standards conclusively rebuts those claims. Fire alone brought down the buildings and WTC 7 collapsed because of fires fueled by office furnishings explosives or from diesel fuel fires."

And then there was the usual 1000+ word single-spaced e-mail from My New York popinjay with his usual jabberwocky (1Tim.1:6) berating President Trump and praising Obamacare, and saying gay people are normal people or perhaps he doesn't think the lesbian couple – the Harts- who drove their car off a cliff into the Pacific Ocean killing six innocent adopted children was normal or the prominent LGBTQ New York city attorney, David Buckel (60) who led lawsuits legalizing same-sex marriage set himself on fire in Brooklyn on April 15 and left a note in a shopping cart not far from his body found by passers-by saying his suicide was a grisly protest against ecological destruction. Once again, could homosexuality and mental illness be the cause of these strange atrocious happenings?

He goes on to say most Christians aren't bad people, but a tiny minority of them are vicious, evil, hateful, narrow-minded, tolerant (?) and self righteous jerks. Some of them are contributors to News With Views. (And nearly all of them have heard from this fellow just like me). He tells me I'm not a bad person, just terribly misguided. I tell him I pray for him. The religious right is the Christian Taliban. And last but not least (because I'll hear from him again after he reads this article,) he says people who undergo exorcisms are not possessed by "demons," which are entirely imaginary. They

are mentally ill and need psychiatric help, not priests. I'll let my readers be the judge.

Henry Makow in a 3/11/2013 article: EXCUSE ME, GAY IS NOT GOOD reported that Charles W. Socarides, M.D. (1922-2005) was clinical professor of psychiatry at Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center in New York. Over 40 years, he treated hundred of gays and helped about 33% return to heterosexuality, are married and happily so with children. One third may not sound like a very good average but it is just about the same success rate you will find at the best treatment centers for alcoholics, like Hazelden in Minnesota and the Betty Ford Clinic in California.

And then let me close with the three word response to my Exorcism article: "You're an idiot!" I responded, "Thank you" and she said "You are welcome." Gotta love 'em.

HATRED FOR CHRISTIANS IN THE LATTER DAYS

Now today Constitutionlists and Christians are mentally ill. As we saw in the old Soviet Union, the use of psychiatry as a weapon of totalitarianism was most effective. Hundred of "mental hospitals" were built in the 1930s and 40s to confine political dissidents and freedom-loving individuals.

I can relate to Daniel the prophet, who after being given a vision of the future reported in Daniel 8:27 "And I Daniel fainted, and was sick certain days; afterward I rose up, and did the king's business, and I was astonished at the vision, but none understood it. What Daniel saw in his vision was so distressing that it made him physically ill for days. In Matthew 24 our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ gives us many details regarding the condition of the world in the latter days of the earth just before His second coming. One of the predominant characteristics of that time period is prevalent hatred. This is a hatred not only for God's people but also hatred that wicked men have for each other as they turn on

each other and betray one another. Matthew 24:9-10 tells us “then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name’s sake. And then shall many be of offended and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another.” The hatred often leads to violence and this violence has caused great turmoil in the United States.

It’s all over the news about 72 year old former police officer Joseph James DeAngelo, who became known as the Golden State Killer and how he was apprehended after 40 years on the run for rape, murders and burglary. Simultaneously a Seattle policeman was sentenced on 3/22/2018 to six years in prison for playing a role in a drug trafficking ring. And last but not least, in February it was announced a new [Monopoly game was to be released this fall teaching children to cheat](#) and what they can get away with. Just what our kids need: Prozac, Police and Politicians!

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: bettyfreauf@gmail.com